

30th January 2009

**Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

**Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**

THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

**Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website
Latest Update On James Von Brunn**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Youtube Video Link Part One: https://youtu.be/EO_zv9laPdw

Youtube Video Link Part Two: https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N_BH4

NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Part 1

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 22:29 — [Arthur Cristian](#)



17th June 2009 10.30pm

Hello Everyone

Arthur received a phone call on the mobile late today from a representative of the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies: The CEO Mr Vic Alhadeff (02 83531703 - 4.20pm - 24 minutes 57 seconds conversation), who has threatened to shut down the Love For Life website. He is accusing Fiona and Arthur of racism and hatred towards the Jews. He was not interested in the intent of the Love For Life website or the remedy it offers, his only concern being that someone could read an "anti" Jewish article like this one: [The Six Ashkenazim Jewish Companies that Own 96% of the World's](#)



Media: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3906> and decide the Jews are responsible for all our problems and go and murder a Jew. He was not interested in the fact that many Arabs feel they have "terrorist" tattooed across their foreheads just because they look like Arabs, or that women feel as though they are treated as sex objects because of the extremely suggestive marketing plastered everywhere, or that older single men feel they are looked upon as perverts and paedophiles etc.

Arthur also tried to explain: " Yes, it is obviously painful to have had loved ones die during the 2nd World War, but isn't it better to know the truth about what happened and whether the Holocaust really happened as it has been painted or whether the story has been twisted to suit Establishment agenda? Some of the "revisionists", as they are called, are themselves Jewish. Why all the secrecy over the Holocaust? Why is it illegal to question it in some countries? Why is there never any mention, no museums, no memorials, holidays, etc for the 60 million soviets (1920s - 1950s) and 60 million Chinese (1940s - recent times) murdered under tyranny? What about all the 100,000s of millions of men and women who have been murdered in genocides in South America, Africa, Australia, Asia, Europe, over the last 500 years?" He just didn't care about these holocausts, didn't want to talk about it or know about them.

If you would like to contact the media and let them know what is going on, please do so and voice your opinion. We also encourage anyone who feels inspired to do so to circulate this information to other mailing lists, forums, networks and websites/webmasters. Contact details for the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies are below.

Following is the posting we have put on the front page of the website and at the bottom of every other page of the website to clarify our position further.

If you have something to say about the matter, please post your comment to the website here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/comment/reply/6616#comment-form> rather than replying to us. Let everyone see what you have to say.

Thank you for your support.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

**Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

**Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**
THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

**Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website
Latest Update On James Von Brunn
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>**

Update: Wednesday 17th June 2009 8.00pm Sydney Time

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 6000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai**

Lama: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the

educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

We have been accused of being anti - Jewish because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves,

others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/ mailing-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently there are over 5000 registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally. The website now receives over 2 million strikes per month with June 2009 heading close to (or over) 3 million strikes.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009



New South Wales Jewish Board Of Deputies
The Elected Representative Body Of NSW Jewry
CEO: Mr Vic Alhadeff

Website: <http://www.nswjbd.org>

Email: Communal Security Group: Telephone: 1300 793234 - Email: csg@sydcsg.com.au

Telephone: 0011 61 2 9360 1600

LATEST UPDATE ON JAMES VON BRUNN

Copied and pasted from here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6622> and
here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054#comment-1552>

James Von Brunn Case: Holocaust Museum Eyewitness Says: "One Guard Shot The Other.." Does Anyone Buy The Mainstream Media Story?

19th June 2009

[CNN transcript; Witness says one guard shot another
at Holo. Museum, not von Brunn](#)

Thank you for the above link Erick

[Kill The Best Gentiles \(pdf\)](#)



One of the biggest pieces of evidence in Von Brunn's defense is a book that he wrote about his anti-zionist ideology. He believes that powerful Zionist interests are currently spreading socialism and communism as part of a plan to destroy Western Society, especially the white race. Many details of the alleged holocaust museum shooting don't add up.

An 88-year old man running through a crowded street with a rifle to kill jews, pulling off one shot killing a black guard, then conveniently shot, and NO witnesses to the shooting. Something smells like a rat. One can read Von Brunn's book to glimpse inside his mind. If he did do the shooting as alleged but not witnessed, this book might explain why. If he is just a patsy as some allege, this book may explain his innocence. Read Von Brunn's words and YOU DECIDE.

Holocaust Museum Eyewitness: "One guard shot the other..."

Posted By Steve Johnson


www.ZioBusters.com

www.SouthEastAsianNews.org


Holy Western Empire presents

TOB SHEBBE GOYIM HAROG! KILL THE BEST GENTILES!

Remember veterans and survivors of



WWI -- WW2
KOREA -- VIET NAM
PERSIAN GULF
SERBIA AFGHANISTAN
IRAQ ETC.



A new, hard-hitting exposé of
the JEW CONSPIRACY to
destroy the White gene-pool

by
James W. von Brunn

Here are 350pp of FACTS condensing libraries of information about the Talmud, Democracy, Marx, Genetics, Money, Aryans, Negroes, Khazars, The Holy Bible, Treason, Mass-media, Mendelism, Race, the "Holocaust" and a host of suppressed "bigoted" subjects; all supported by quotations from many of history's greatest personages. Learn who is responsible for the millions of Aryan crosses covering the world's battlefields. Why our sons and daughters died bravely but in vain. Learn why the "browning of America will alter everything in society from politics and education to industry, values and culture." (TIME 4-9-90).

Learn who has committed treason - and must be brought to justice!

Does anyone really buy the mainstream media story? Especially when these reports are coming out? An 80+ year old walks calmly down a public street and into a Holocaust Museum with a .22 rifle in hand, where the armed Security guard on duty politely opens the door for him and allows him entry where Von Brunn shoots him dead with a .22 calibre bullet, Is this scenario even believable?

This is just stage setting for the coming show. Expect to see one or two more staged "white supremacist" killings, to go along with this one and Richard Poplowski. The idea is to show the public "white supremacist" killings to paint 9-11 Truthers and Zio-Researchers as lunatic racist anti-semitic killers, to begin generating outrage and ostracism from the public. It's coming, provided by the Jewish Theater Troupe.

CNN transcript; Witness says one guard shot another at Holocaust Museum, not James Von Brunn: <http://www.newsnet14.com/2009/06/witness-says-one-guard-shot-another-at-...> or you can view the transcript in a PDF here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/16441034--CNN-transcr-Witness-says-one-g...>

Link to this article: <http://www.newsnet14.com/2009/06/witness-says-one-guard-shot-another-at-...> and <http://ziobusters.com>

You can also download the book:

Kill the Best Gentiles!

by James von Brunn

A New Hard-Hitting Exposé Of The JEW CONSPIRACY To Destroy The White Gene-Pool

From Here: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/16378802/Kill-the-Best-Gentiles-by-James-Von-B...> or

From Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/killthebestgentiles2.pdf> - 404 x A4 Pages
2.2mb PDF

The Transcript

Read below carefully. It is an excerpt from a LIVE transcript from CNN after the shooting.

An eyewitness states that the dead black guard was shot by other guards returning fire.

If this is so, there is as much probability getting killed by being shot in the back by .40/.45/9mm as getting shot in the chest by a .22, if not more.

It would be interesting, regardless of what really killed the guard, to find out if he was shot by friendly fire. Too bad we will never know. But that should not prevent people from asking and pushing the issue.

Follow the link to the transcript.

--- On Sun, 6/14/09, John de Nugent wrote:

From: John de Nugent

Subject: CNN transcr; Witness says one guard shot another at Holo Museum, not von Brunn

To: john @j ohndenugent.com

Date: Sunday, June 14, 2009, 10:08 PM

Thanks so much to a French-Canadian comrade for sending the key info below!

[an email sent to reporters who had interviewed me on TV]

Dear reporters:

Black US Holocaust Museum Guard Shot by Security Guards? CNN LIVE FEED

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIP...10/cnr.06.html>

HENRY: And then you saw some of the return fire from the security personnel?

MARIA: Yes, it hit the security man. I am not sure where, but he was flat on his back.

(below -- scroll 1/3rd down for rest of CNN transcript)

Von Brunn's "beef" was with Jews, not blacks, as far as I recall.... including in his final four emails, which I received, being on his email list, and made available to the media.

In my three or four conversations with him by phone he never once mentioned blacks, as an enemy or otherwise.

His website and his mass emails all focused on Jewish influence....

It would have been consistent for this overt antisemite -- not a mere "nut," but a WWII combat naval officer, Mensa member and former successful NY executive -- to open fire on a Jewish museum official, not on a black security guard. His quasi-"suicide note" -- found in his car -- did not mention blacks either, except for the half-black Barack Obama, and even then Obama's career was blamed on Jews..... "Obama was made by the Jews."

This could get murky. Something may be rotten in the State of Denmark.

Is it a cover-up for "friendly fire" and incompetence? A desire to rile up 37 mio. blacks against "white supremacists"?

In any case, most security guards (of any race) in Washington DC official buildings are not combat vets, Special Forces, Marines, or Delta Force..... I have seen enough of them up-close in DC between 1977-2008 when I lived there or visited often to not be overly impressed with their professionalism. Many were what we Marines would call "jokin' and smokin'." And this also applies AFTER 9/11/01.

Reports now are that von Brunn will survive and was arraigned (http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/us_holocaust_museum_shooting). IF he is allowed to survive, he may relate a different story than what is now being presented. One thing I can say about James von Brunn, and even his foes will admit, is that he is a forthright, blunt German-American (both mother and father of German ancestry from Missouri) -- who minces no words and is not afraid to say whom he hates and why. And he was no fool or, as we say in the Marines, a "Jumpy Jake" (nervous and panicky).

The idea that he would shoot an innocuous guard who had just kindly opened the door for him as an octogenarian senior does not quite add up.

Von Brunn was not Klan. He was a National Socialist, and primarily anti-Jewish. I think he went in, wrongheadedly, to kill a Jew.

How convenient that his website has been taken down.... I would be surprised if 2% of it were about or against blacks.

The overall white nationalist community is far more focused on Jews than on blacks, by the way. And Von Brunn was even more focused than the others on Jewish power. He saw the Jews as manipulating the blacks against the whites, and the Jews as the main culprits in America's woes.

If the man survives to trial, this all might go a different way.

John de Nugent

=====

I strongly object to ABC News repeatedly calling me, not a white "separatist," but the favorite slur used by Jewish pressure groups (such as the ADL or SPLC), "white supremacist." This word is like calling a black by the n--- word, or a Jew by the k--- word. Further, ABC used the insinuating phrase "von Brunn's fellow white supremacist."

I never met the man, I condemn his violence and I reject his hatred of Christianity's values as well as doctrines.

Further, "supremacist" may have applied to Robert E. Lee or other slaveholders in the 1850s but NO white activist today in 200 wants whites to rule over blacks or others. We want SEPARATE AREAS TO BE OURSELVES.

I specifically call for pockets within the United States to become "white safety and heritage zones." No secession, no violence, no overthrow, no militia -- just areas where we, like the Amish, or any Orthodox Jewish enclave in upstate New York, or the Mormons in 19th century Utah, can be safe. And preserve our genes, culture and language.

What is "supremacist" about wanting to be left alone?

CBS, NBC, the Wash. Post, WTOP radio, both Pittsburgh papers, et alia all correctly called me a white separatist, which I appreciate. I gladly work with any journalist who gets the story straight and accurately presents the gist of my positions.

Quote:

Full CNN TRANSCRIPT: Aired June 10, 2009 - 14:00 ET

I have Maria here. She lives here in the United States. Some of her relatives are here visiting from Puerto Rico. So they were going to the museum.

Describe what you saw, Maria.

MARIA: Well, we were in the "Remember the Children" exhibit. We were just exiting and we heard shooting.

I ran towards the glass doors to see what was going on. I thought it was a joke or something. And there I could see a security man pull out his gun and shoot towards the shooter.

I also saw another security man on his belly. There was blood everywhere. So I didn't actually see him get shot, but I saw that he was badly hurt and he did get shot.

HENRY: And then you saw some of the return fire from the security personnel?

MARIA: Yes, it hit the security man. I am not sure where, but he was flat on his back.

HENRY: Do you remember what floor -- is that the second floor?

MARIA: We were on the second floor, right where "Remember the Children" was. I could see a few other security people there.

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIP...10/cnr.06.html>

John de Nugent

(724) 524-1002

PS: <http://abcnews.go.com/Video/playerIndex?catId=1206853>

Go on left side to click on 6/11/089 show (Thursday)

click on bottom, lower left, at "Museum Gunman" to start multi-part video in center of screen

I am on from 8:03 (time left) down to 7:47 (time left).

* * *

Here are other major network-JdN videos.....

<http://abcnews.go.com/Video/playerIndex?id=7811417> (Good Morning America with Andrew Cuomo, son of ex-gov. Mario Cuomo)

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/3032619/#31271741> (shows my website and one of my speeches!)

Interview with a local black female TV reporter in Pittsburgh (for NBC affiliate WPXI-TV).

This was her video report:

<http://www.wpxi.com/news/19727856/detail.html>

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/3032619/#31271210> Commentator brays those whom he labels "haters" should not have any more gun rights! Now THAT is the NY media agenda.....in exploiting the death of one security guard: gut both the First and Second Amendments.

(see At 7:02 look at Mark Potok .. who two years ago (NYT cover story) helped two Mexican-Americans sue and seize a white farmer's \$100,000 farm in southernmost New

Mexico after he stopped them with a rifle, assuming understandably from bitter experience that they were illegals and drug smugglers....

Compare the visuals:

vonBrunninterview.jpg picture by JohndeNugent

Mark Potok

<http://media.eyeblast.org/newsbusters/static/2009/04/2009-04-15-CNNNews-...>

Potok's Israel -- they never commit violence -- just ask the Gazans about white phosphorus. Don't ask the 1,000 dead civilians.

Jews never commit hatred -- just ask the Palestinians in the West Bank about Dr. Goldstein.....who shot 30 from behind while at prayer in the Dome of the Mosque.

Just go back in time (if you could) and ask the African slaves about hate and violence --- being brought over by Sephardic Jews operating out of Newport RI and Charleston SC in the infamous transatlantic "passage" in fetid ship bottoms during the slave trade under British aegis, and against the will of most white American colonists. (Georgia banned slavery in the early 1700s and was overruled by the royal governor.)

Aaron Lopez, 1700s Rhode Island "entrepreneur." Jewish sources call him a "philanthropist."

Who brought black slaves here to America against their will? Not the average White! Queen Elizabeth I of England and later kings wanted to get rich, and they hired eager financiers and slave traders such as Aaron Lopez, one of many Jews who operated the brutal slave passage ships out of Newport, Rhode Island. Many Blacks actually know about this Jewish role. Most Whites actually objected from the start to the immoral and cruel slave trade, which also caused tension and destroyed white labor. But once the Africans were here, plantations had to acquire them from Jews in order to survive against their cotton or tobacco competitors who didn't have to pay any wages to slaves. It snowballed by the laws of business into an unstoppable Jewish business that lined the king's pockets as well. Georgia and other British colonies protested slavery and passed laws against it; they were revoked by the British Crown. Just ten percent of Southern Whites had slaves, and treated them fairly well as valuable workers, and almost no Northerners has slaves. Most Whites alive today have almost zero ancestral guilt for the Jewish-run, Jewish-financed, king-of-England-enriching slave trade. But in 1861-65 it cost White America 600,000 dead in the "Civil War," many of them very fine young men of good genes. (Based on a 2005 Loyola University study of the eye color of Americans in the year 1900, it is probable that 75% of Whites before this holocaust of our young men had blue or light eyes. The Civil War was a genetic bloodbath.)

(taken from the first chapter of my forthcoming audiovisual/text DVD book, Solutrea, and here: http://enationalist.com/john_de_nugent/blog/2009/04/thebook-solutrea-cha...)

=====

After I sent this out, more information came in and I sent out another email to these same reporters at CBS, Fox, NBC, ABC, etc.

http://www.henrymakow.com/canadian_jewish_congress_propp.html

The intent, says the article by Ezra Levant, was to provoke violence so as to enact laws gutting free speech in Canada.

This website is by a Canadian Jewish author and PhD, and former major columnist named Henry Makow, and quotes another Canadian Jew, Ezra Levant, a lawyer, journalist and politician who gave up his seat in Parliament to the current PM, Stephen Harper.

Is the purpose of the now suspicious Von Brunn incident to ALSO help advance an agenda of abridging the First Amendment?

Why did the visitor Maria say security guards shot Stephen Johns?

Why would James von Brunn not have been out to accomplish -- this time, unlike 1981 at the Federal Reserve Building -- a successful hostage-taking to garner world publicity, as opposed to killing a kindly black security guard?

Von Brunn was no terbacky-chawing redneck like the two felons who dragged a black man to death in Texas..... nor did he ever bring up blacks to me. He was an accomplished naval officer and executive. And he did not sound overly despondent or crazed to me on the phone two weeks ago.

Suppose the feds put a GPS on his car, knew he was coming, and arranged for a set-up killing to occur -- a LIHOP ("let it happen on purpose") that the feds then modified by shooting both Johns and Von Brunn so as to exacerbate whiteblack violence, get sympathy for Jews, and make blacks -- the most antisemitic demograph in America -- side more with Jews against "white supremacy"?

"White supremacist kills beloved black guard, family man and his mother's only child"....

It sounds like a win-win for Zionism. All it took was "capping" a black man.

Why did the mother seem so "copacetic" on TV with her son's death? She did NOT seem very distraught.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/3032619/#31271741> (Thursday, 6/11/09) NBC Nightly News/Brian Williams. Note her almost non-chalant-seeming body language at 1:06-1:14

What eases pain in Washington, DC?

JdN

=====

Canadian Jewish Congress Organized Nazi Party
June 14, 2009
levant.jpg

"Creating Anti-Semitism Since 1965"
By Ezra Levant

(Levant, 37, is a Jewish Canadian lawyer, journalist and politician who gave up his seat in Parliament to Stephen Harper. This article provides another example of the historic Nazi-Zionist cooperation designed to coerce Jews into backing Zionist policies. Ultimately these policies advance world government by the Masonic bankers who sponsor Zionism, also a Masonic order.)

Video & Picture-Diagram: The Six Ashkenazim Jewish Companies that Own 96% of the World's Media

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3906>

Note: This is one of the two postings The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Complained About And Insisted They Be Removed, The Other One Is The Posting Above: James von Brun's Book: Kill The Best Gentiles! <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054>

FROM THE WEBSITE **800 POUND**

GORILLA: <http://800poundgorilla.100webspaces.net/geeklog//article.php?story=200903>

...

Six Jewish companies own 96% of world media

Monday, March 23 2009 @ 12:57 PM GMT
Views: 705



Pak Alert Press (Pakistan)

March 16, 2009

The largest media conglomerate today is **Walt Disney Company**, whose chairman and CEO, **Michael Eisner**, is a Jew. The Disney Empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as a "control freak," includes several television production companies (**Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television**), its own cable network with 14 million subscribers, and two video production companies.

As for feature films, the **Walt Disney Picture Group**, headed by **Joe Roth** (also a Jew), includes **Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures**. Disney also owns **Miramax Films**, run by the **Weinstein brothers**.

HOLLYWOOD ISM

[Note: Thanks to DBS at The French Connection iamthewitness.com for this one]

When the Disney Company was run by the Gentile Disney family prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome, family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to Snow White, **under Eisner, the company has expanded into the production of graphic sex and violence.**

In addition, it has 225 affiliated stations in the United States and is part owner of several European TV companies.

ABC's cable subsidiary, **ESPN**, is headed by president and CEO **Steven Bornstein**, a Jew. This corporation also has a controlling share of **Lifetime Television and the Arts & Entertainment Network** cable companies. ABC Radio Network owns eleven AM and ten FM stations, again in major cities such as New York, Washington, Los Angeles, and has over 3,400 affiliates.

Although primarily a telecommunications company, **Capital Cities/ABC** earned over \$1 billion in publishing in 1994. It owns seven daily newspapers, **Fairchild Publications, Chilton Publications, and the Diversified Publishing Group**.

Time Warner Inc. is the second of the international media leviathans. The chairman of the board and CEO, **Gerald Levin**, is a Jew. Time Warner's subsidiary **HBO** is the country's largest pay-TV cable network. **Warner Music** is by far the world's largest record company, with 50 labels, the biggest of which is **Warner Brothers Records**, headed by **Danny Goldberg**. **Stuart Hersch** is president of Warnervision, Warner Music's video production unit. **Goldberg and Hersch are Jews.**

Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with **Interscope Records**, it helped popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge blacks to commit acts of violence against whites.

In addition to cable and music, Time Warner is heavily involved in the production of feature films (**Warner Brothers Studios**) and publishing.

Time Warner's publishing division (editor-in-chief **Norman Pearlstine**, a Jew) is the largest magazine publisher in the country (**Time, Sports Illustrated, People, Fortune**).

When **Ted Turner, a Gentile**, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in media boardrooms across the nation. Turner made a fortune in advertising and then had built a successful cable-TV news network, CNN. Although Turner employed a number of Jews in key executive positions in CNN and had never taken public positions contrary to Jewish interests, he is a man with a large ego and a strong personality and was regarded by Chairman **William Paley** (real name Palinsky, a Jew) and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them.

Furthermore, Jewish newsman **Daniel Schorr**, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews. To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate **Laurence Tisch** to launch a "friendly" takeover of the company, and from 1986 till 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, **removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there.**

Subsequent efforts by Turner to acquire a major network have been obstructed by Levin's Time Warner, which owns nearly 20 percent of CBS stock and has veto power over major deals.

Viacom Inc., headed by **Sumner Redstone** (born Murray Rothstein), a Jew, is the third largest megamedia corporation in the country, with revenues of over \$10 billion a year. Viacom, which produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 12 television stations and 12 radio stations. It produces feature films through **Paramount Pictures**, headed by Jewess **Sherry Lansing**. Its publishing division includes **Prentice Hall, Simon & Schuster, and Pocket Books**. It distributes videos through over 4,000 **Blockbuster** stores.

Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as the world's largest provider of cable programming, through its **Showtime, MTV, Nickelodeon**, and other networks. Since 1989, MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the **younger television audience**.

With the top three, and by far the largest, media companies in the hand of Jews, it is difficult to believe that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on their part. What about the other big media companies?

Number four on the list is **Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation**, which owns **Fox Television and 20th Century Fox Films**. Murdoch is a Gentile [although he maintains extremely close contacts with a number of extremist Israeli politicians], but **Peter Chermin**, who heads Murdoch's film studio and also oversees his TV production, is a Jew.

Number five is the Japanese **Sony Corporation**, whose U.S. subsidiary, **Sony Corporation of America**, is run by **Michael Schulhof**, a Jew. **Alan Levine**, another Jew, heads the **Sony Pictures** division.

Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, **New World Entertainment**, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premiere independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by **Ronald Perelman**, a Jew.

The best known of the smaller media companies, **Dreamworks SKG**, is a strictly kosher affair. Dream Works was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul **David Geffen**, former Disney Pictures chairman **Jeffrey Katzenberg**, and film director **Steven Spielberg**, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music.

Two other large production companies, **MCA and Universal Pictures**, are both owned by **Seagram Company, Ltd.** The president and CEO of Seagram, the liquor giant, is **Edgar Bronfman Jr.**, who is also president of the **World Jewish Congress**.

It is well known that Jews have controlled the production and distribution of films since the inception of the movie industry in the early decades of the 20th century. This is still the case today. Films produced by just the five largest motion picture companies mentioned above -- Disney, Warner Brothers, Sony, Paramount (Viacom), and Universal (Seagram) -- accounted for 74 percent of the total box-office receipts for the first eight months of 1995.

Television

The big three in television network broadcasting used to be ABC, CBS, and NBC. With the consolidation of the media empires, these three are no longer independent entities. While they were independent, however, **each was controlled by a Jew since its inception: ABC by Leonard Goldenson, CBS first by William Paley and then by Lawrence Tisch, and NBC first by David Sarnoff and then by his son Robert.**

Over periods of several decades, these networks were staffed from top to bottom with Jews, and the essential Jewishness of network television did not change when the networks were absorbed by other corporations. The Jewish presence in television news remains particularly strong.

As noted, **ABC** is part of Eisner's Disney Company, and **the executive producers of ABC's news programs are all Jews: Victor Neufeld (20-20), Bob Reichbloom (Good Morning America), and Rick Kaplan (World News Tonight).**

CBS was recently purchased by **Westinghouse Electric Corporation**. Nevertheless, the man appointed by Lawrence Tisch, **Eric Ober**, remains president of CBS News, and Ober is a Jew.

At **NBC**, now owned by General Electric, NBC News president **Andrew Lack** is a Jew, as are **executive producers Jeff Zucker (Today), Jeff Gralnick (NBC Nightly News), and Neal Shapiro (Dateline).**

Print Media

After television news, daily newspapers are the most influential information medium in America. Sixty million of them are sold (and presumably read) each day. These millions are divided among some 1,500 different publications.

One might conclude that the sheer number of different newspapers across America would provide a safeguard against Jewish control and distortion. However, this is not the case. There is less independence, less competition, and much less representation of our interests than a casual observer would think.

The days when most cities and even towns had several independently owned newspapers published by local people with close ties to the community are gone. Today, most "local" newspapers are owned by a rather small number of large companies controlled by executives who live and work hundreds or even thousands of miles away.

The fact is that only about 25 per cent of the country's 1,500 papers are independently owned; the rest belong to multi-newspaper chains. Only a handful are large enough to maintain independent reporting staffs outside their own communities; the rest depend on these few for all of their national and international news.

The **Newhouse empire of Jewish brothers Samuel and Donald Newhouse** provides an example of more than the lack of real competition among America's daily newspapers: it also illustrates the insatiable appetite Jews have shown for all the organs of opinion control on which they could fasten their grip.

The Newhouses own 26 daily newspapers, including several large and important ones, such as the Cleveland Plain Dealer, the Newark Star-Ledger, and the New Orleans Times-Picayune; the nation's largest trade book publishing conglomerate, Random House, with all its subsidiaries; Newhouse Broadcasting, consisting of 12 television broadcasting stations and 87 cable-TV systems, including some of the country's largest cable networks; the Sunday supplement Parade, with a circulation of more than 22 million copies per week; some two dozen major magazines, including the New Yorker, Vogue, Madmoiselle, Glamour, Vanity Fair, Bride's, Gentlemen's Quarterly, Self, House & Garden, and all the other magazines of the wholly owned Conde Nast group.

This Jewish media empire was founded by the late **Samuel Newhouse**, an immigrant from Russia. The gobbling up of so many newspapers by the Newhouse family was in large degree made possible by the fact that newspapers are not supported by their subscribers, but by their advertisers. It is advertising revenue --not the small change collected from a newspaper's readers -- that largely pays the editor's salary and yields the owner's profit. Whenever the large advertisers in a city choose to favor one newspaper over another with their business, the favored newspaper will flourish while its competitor dies.

Since the beginning of the 20th century, when Jewish mercantile power in America became a dominant economic force, there has been a steady rise in the number of American newspapers in Jewish hands, accompanied by a steady decline in the number of competing Gentile newspapers -- primarily as a result of selective advertising policies by Jewish merchants.

Furthermore, even those newspapers still under Gentile ownership and management are so thoroughly dependent upon Jewish advertising revenue that their editorial and news reporting policies are largely constrained by Jewish likes and dislikes. It holds true in the newspaper business as elsewhere that he who pays the piper calls the tune.

Three Jewish Newspapers

The suppression of competition and the establishment of local monopolies on the dissemination of news and opinion have characterized the rise of Jewish control over America's newspapers. The resulting ability of the Jews to use the press as an unopposed instrument of Jewish policy could hardly be better illustrated than by the examples of the nation's three most prestigious and influential newspapers: **the New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post.**

These three, dominating America's financial and political capitals, are the newspapers which set the trends and the guidelines for nearly all the others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at the national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it, and **all three newspapers are in Jewish hands.**

The New York Times was founded in 1851 by two Gentiles, Henry Raymond and George Jones. After their deaths, it was purchased in 1896 from Jones's estate by a wealthy Jewish publisher, Adolph Ochs. His great-grandson, **Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr.**, is the paper's current publisher and CEO. The executive editor is **Max Frankel**, and the managing editor is **Joseph Lelyveld**. Both of the latter are also Jews.

The Sulzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co., 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies. The New York Times News Service transmits news stories, features, and photographs from the New York Times by wire to 506 other newspapers, news agencies, and magazines.

Of similar national importance is the **Washington Post**, which, by establishing its "leaks" throughout government agencies in Washington, has an inside track on news involving the Federal government.

The Washington Post, like the New York Times, had a non-Jewish origin. It was established in 1877 by Stilson Hutchins, purchased from him in 1905 by John McLean, and later inherited by Edward McLean. **In June 1933, however, at the height of the Great Depression, the newspaper was forced into bankruptcy. It was purchased at a bankruptcy auction by Eugene Meyer, a Jewish financier.**

The Washington Post is now run by **Katherine Meyer Graham**, Eugene Meyer's daughter. She is the principal stockholder and the board chairman of the Washington Post Co. In 1979, she appointed her son Donald publisher of the paper. He now also holds the posts of president and CEO of the Washington Post Co.

The Washington Post Co. has a number of other media holdings in newspapers, television, and magazines, most notably the nation's number-two weekly newsmagazine, **Newsweek.**

The Wall Street Journal, which sells 1.8 million copies each weekday, is the nation's largest-circulation daily newspaper. It is owned by **Dow Jones & Company Inc.**, a New York corporation which also publishes 24 other daily newspapers and the weekly financial tabloid **Barron's**, among other things. The chairman and CEO of Dow Jones is **Peter Kann**, who is a Jew. Kann also holds the posts of chairman and publisher of the Wall Street Journal.

Most of New York's other major newspapers are in no better hands than the New York Times and the Wall Street Journal. The **New York Daily News** is owned by Jewish real-estate developer **Mortimer B. Zuckerman**. The **Village Voice** is the personal property of **Leonard Stern**, the billionaire Jewish owner of the Hartz Mountain pet supply firm.

Other Mass Media

The story is pretty much the same for other media as it is for television, radio, and newspapers. Consider, for example, newsmagazines. There are only three of any note published in the United States: **Time, Newsweek, and U.S. News and World Report**.

Time, with a weekly circulation of 4.1 million, is published by a subsidiary of **Time Warner Communications**. The CEO of Time Warner Communications, as mentioned above, is **Gerald Levin**, a Jew.

Newsweek, as mentioned above, is published by the **Washington Post Company**, under the Jewess **Katherine Meyer Graham**. Its weekly circulation is 3.2 million.

U.S. News & World Report, with a weekly circulation of 2.3 million, is owned and published by **Mortimer Zuckerman**, a Jew. Zuckerman also owns the **Atlantic Monthly** and New York's tabloid newspaper, the **Daily News**, which is the sixth-largest paper in the country.

Among the giant book-publishing conglomerates, the situation is also Jewish. **Three of the six largest book publishers in the U.S., according to Publisher's Weekly, are owned or controlled by Jews.**

The three are first-place **Random House** (with its many subsidiaries, including Crown Publishing Group), third-place **Simon & Schuster**, and sixth-place **Time Warner Trade Group** (including Warner Books and Little, Brown).

Another publisher of special significance is **Western Publishing**. Although it ranks only 13th in size among all U.S. publishers, **it ranks first among publishers of children's books, with more than 50 percent of the market.** Its chairman and CEO is **Richard Snyder**, a Jew, who just replaced Richard Bernstein, also a Jew.

The Effect of Jewish Control of the Media

These are the facts of Jewish media control in America. Anyone willing to spend several hours in a large library can verify their accuracy. I hope that these facts are disturbing to you, to say the least.

Should any minority be allowed to wield such awesome power? Certainly not, and allowing **a people with beliefs such as expressed in the Talmud to determine what we get to read or watch** in effect gives this small minority the power to mold our minds to suit their own Talmudic interests -- interests which as we have demonstrated are **diametrically opposed to the interests of our people.**

By permitting the Jews to control our news and entertainment media, we are doing more than merely giving them a decisive influence on our political system and virtual control of our government; we also are giving them control of the minds and souls of our children, whose attitudes and ideas are shaped more by Jewish television and Jewish films than by their parents, their schools, or any other influence.

The above article can be found at: [six-jewish-companies-own-96-of-the-worlds-media](#)

For more information on longstanding Jewish control over Hollywood in particular, see the excellent documentary **"Hollywoodism: Jews, Movies and the American Dream"**

Also, for public boasts -- by Jews -- of their domination of the media, see the recent LA Times editorial by Jewish writer Joel Stein entitled **"Who Runs Hollywood? C'mon"**

FROM WEBSITE ALTERMEDIA.INFO: <http://scot.altermedia.info/general/six-jewish-companies-own-96-of-media...>

How JEWS CONTROL AMERICAN MEDIA!



Six Jewish Companies Own 96% of Media March 19th, 2009

The power of lies, deceptions and disinformation as Americans pay the price of collective stupidity.

"You know very well, and the stupid Americans know equally well, that we control their government, irrespective of who sits in the White House. You see, I know it and you know it that no American president can be in a position to challenge us even if we do the unthinkable. What can they (Americans) do to us? We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can't criticize Israel..."

Facts of Jewish Media Control

The largest media conglomerate today is Walt Disney Company, whose chairman and CEO, Michael Eisner, is a Jew. The Disney Empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as a "control freak", includes several television production companies (Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television), its own cable network with 14 million subscribers, and two video production companies. As for feature films, the Walt Disney Picture Group, headed by Joe Roth (also a Jew), includes Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures. Disney also owns Miramax Films, run by the Weinstein brothers.

When the Disney Company was run by the Gentile Disney family prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome, family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to Snow White, under Eisner, the company has expanded into the production of graphic sex and violence. In addition, it has 225 affiliated stations in the United States and is part owner of several European TV companies. ABC's cable subsidiary, ESPN, is headed by president and CEO Steven Bornstein, a Jew.

This corporation also has a controlling share of Lifetime Television and the Arts & Entertainment Network cable companies. ABC Radio Network owns eleven AM and ten FM stations, again in major cities such as New York, Washington, Los Angeles, and has over 3,400 affiliates. Although primarily a telecommunications company, Capital Cities/ABC earned over \$1 billion in publishing in 1994. It owns seven daily newspapers,

Fairchild Publications, Chilton Publications, and the Diversified Publishing Group. Time Warner, Inc, is the second of the international media leviathans. The chairman of the board and CEO, Gerald Levin, is a Jew.

Time Warner's subsidiary HBO is the country's largest pay-TV cable network. Warner Music is by far the world's largest record company, with 50 labels, the biggest of which is Warner Brothers Records, headed by Danny Goldberg. Stuart Hersch is president of Warnervision, Warner Music's video production unit. Goldberg and Hersch are Jews. Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with Interscope Records, it helped popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge Blacks to commit acts of violence against Whites. In addition to cable and music, Time Warner is heavily involved in the production of feature films (Warner Brothers Studio) and publishing. Time Warner's publishing division (editor-in-chief Norman Pearlstine, a Jew) is the largest magazine publisher in the country (Time, Sports Illustrated, People, Fortune).

When Ted Turner, a Gentile, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in media boardrooms across the nation. Turner made a fortune in advertising and then had built a successful cable-TV news network, CNN. Although Turner employed a number of Jews in key executive positions in CNN and had never taken public positions contrary to Jewish interests, he is a man with a large ego and a strong personality and was regarded by Chairman William Paley (real name Palinsky, a Jew) and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them. Furthermore, Jewish newsman Daniel Schorr, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews. To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate Laurence Tisch to launch a "friendly" takeover of the company, and from 1986 till 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there. Subsequent efforts by Turner to acquire a major network have been obstructed by Levin's Time Warner, which owns nearly 20 percent of CBS stock and has veto power over major deals.

Viacom, Inc, headed by Sumner Redstone (born Murray Rothstein), a Jew, is the third largest megamedia corporation in the country, with revenues of over \$10 billion a year. Viacom, which produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 12 television stations and 12 radio stations. It produces feature films through Paramount Pictures, headed by Jewess Sherry Lansing. Its publishing division includes Prentice Hall, Simon & Schuster, and Pocket Books. It distributes videos through over 4,000 Blockbuster stores. Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as the world's largest provider of cable programming, through its Showtime, MTV, Nickelodeon, and other networks. Since 1989, MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the younger television audience. With the top three, and by far the largest, media companies in the hand of Jews, it is difficult to believe that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on their part. What about the other big media companies?

Number four on the list is Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation, which owns Fox Television and 20th Century Fox Films. Murdoch is a Gentile, but Peter Chermin, who heads Murdoch's film studio and also oversees his TV production, is a Jew. Number five

is the Japanese Sony Corporation, whose U.S. subsidiary, Sony Corporation of America, is run by Michael Schulhof, a Jew. Alan Levine, another Jew, heads the Sony Pictures division. Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, New World Entertainment, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premiere independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by Ronald Perelman, a Jew. The best known of the smaller media companies, Dreamworks SKG, is a strictly kosher affair. Dream Works was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul David Geffen, former Disney Pictures chairman Jeffrey Katzenberg, and film director Steven Spielberg, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music.

Two other large production companies, MCA and Universal Pictures, are both owned by Seagram Company, Ltd. The president and CEO of Seagram, the liquor giant, is Edgar Bronfman Jr., who is also president of the World Jewish Congress. It is well known that Jews have controlled the production and distribution of films since the inception of the movie industry in the early decades of the 20th century. This is still the case today. Films produced by just the five largest motion picture companies mentioned above—Disney, Warner Brothers, Sony, Paramount (Viacom), and Universal (Seagram)—accounted for 74 per cent of the total box-office receipts for the first eight months of 1995. The big three in television network broadcasting used to be ABC, CBS, and NBC. With the consolidation of the media empires, these three are no longer independent entities. While they were independent, however, each was controlled by a Jew since its inception: ABC by Leonard Goldenson, CBS first by William Paley and then by Lawrence Tisch, and NBC first by David Sarnoff and then by his son Robert. Over periods of several decades, these networks were staffed from top to bottom with Jews, and the essential Jewishness of network television did not change when the networks were absorbed by other corporations.

The Jewish presence in television news remains particularly strong. As noted, ABC is part of Eisner's Disney Company, and the executive producers of ABC's news programs are all Jews: Victor Neufeld (20-20), Bob Reichbloom (Good Morning America), and Rick Kaplan (World News Tonight). CBS was recently purchased by Westinghouse Electric Corporation. Nevertheless, the man appointed by Lawrence Tisch, Eric Ober, remains president of CBS News, and Ober is a Jew. At NBC, now owned by General Electric, NBC News president Andrew Lack is a Jew, as are executive producers Jeff Zucker (Today), Jeff Gralnick (NBC Nightly News), and Neal Shapiro (Dateline). The Print Media After television news, daily newspapers are the most influential information medium in America. Sixty million of them are sold (and presumably read) each day. These millions are divided among some 1,500 different publications. One might conclude that the sheer number of different newspapers across America would provide a safeguard against Jewish control and distortion. However, this is not the case. There is less independence, less competition, and much less representation of our interests than a casual observer would think. The days when most cities and even towns had several independently owned newspapers published by local people with close ties to the community are gone.

Today, most "local" newspapers are owned by a rather small number of large companies controlled by executives who live and work hundreds or even thousands of miles away. The fact is that only about 25 per cent of the country's 1,500 papers are independently

owned; the rest belong to multi-newspaper chains. Only a handful are large enough to maintain independent reporting staffs outside their own communities; the rest depend on these few for all of their national and international news. The Newhouse empire of Jewish brothers Samuel and Donald Newhouse provides an example of more than the lack of real competition among America's daily newspapers: it also illustrates the insatiable appetite Jews have shown for all the organs of opinion control on which they could fasten their grip.

The Newhouses own 26 daily newspapers, including several large and important ones, such as the Cleveland Plain Dealer, the Newark Star-Ledger, and the New Orleans Times-Picayune; the nation's largest trade book publishing conglomerate, Random House, with all its subsidiaries; Newhouse Broadcasting, consisting of 12 television broadcasting stations and 87 cable-TV systems, including some of the country's largest cable networks; the Sunday supplement Parade, with a circulation of more than 22 million copies per week; some two dozen major magazines, including the New Yorker, Vogue, Madmoiselle, Glamour, Vanity Fair, Bride's, Gentlemen's Quarterly, Self, House & Garden, and all the other magazines of the wholly owned Conde Nast group. This Jewish media empire was founded by the late Samuel Newhouse, an immigrant from Russia. The gobbling up of so many newspapers by the Newhouse family was in large degree made possible by the fact that newspapers are not supported by their subscribers, but by their advertisers. It is advertising revenue—not the small change collected from a newspaper's readers—that largely pays the editor's salary and yields the owner's profit. Whenever the large advertisers in a city choose to favor one newspaper over another with their business, the favored newspaper will flourish while its competitor dies.

Since the beginning of the 20th century, when Jewish mercantile power in America became a dominant economic force, there has been a steady rise in the number of American newspapers in Jewish hands, accompanied by a steady decline in the number of competing Gentile newspapers—primarily as a result of selective advertising policies by Jewish merchants. Furthermore, even those newspapers still under Gentile ownership and management are so thoroughly dependent upon Jewish advertising revenue that their editorial and news reporting policies are largely constrained by Jewish likes and dislikes. It holds true in the newspaper business as elsewhere that he who pays the piper calls the tune.

Three Jewish Newspapers

The suppression of competition and the establishment of local monopolies on the dissemination of news and opinion have characterized the rise of Jewish control over America's newspapers. The resulting ability of the Jews to use the press as an unopposed instrument of Jewish policy could hardly be better illustrated than by the examples of the nation's three most prestigious and influential newspapers: the New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three, dominating America's financial and political capitals, are the newspapers which set the trends and the guidelines for nearly all the others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at the national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it, and all three newspapers are in Jewish hands.

The New York Times was founded in 1851 by two Gentiles, Henry Raymond and George Jones. After their deaths, it was purchased in 1896 from Jones's estate by a wealthy Jewish publisher, Adolph Ochs. His great-grandson, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr., is the paper's current publisher and CEO. The executive editor is Max Frankel, and the managing editor is Joseph Lelyveld. Both of the latter are also Jews. The Sulzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co., 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies. The New York Times News Service transmits news stories, features, and photographs from the New York Times by wire to 506 other newspapers, news agencies, and magazines.

Of similar national importance is the Washington Post, which, by establishing its "leaks" throughout government agencies in Washington, has an inside track on news involving the Federal government. The Washington Post, like the New York Times, had a non-Jewish origin. It was established in 1877 by Stilson Hutchins, purchased from him in 1905 by John McLean, and later inherited by Edward McLean. In June 1933, however, at the height of the Great Depression, the newspaper was forced into bankruptcy. It was purchased at a bankruptcy auction by Eugene Meyer, a Jewish financier. The Washington Post is now run by Katherine Meyer Graham, Eugene Meyer's daughter. She is the principal stockholder and the board chairman of the Washington Post Co. In 1979, she appointed her son Donald publisher of the paper. He now also holds the posts of president and CEO of the Washington Post Co.

The Washington Post Co. has a number of other media holdings in newspapers, television, and magazines, most notably the nation's number-two weekly newsmagazine, Newsweek. The Wall Street Journal, which sells 1.8 million copies each weekday, is the nation's largest-circulation daily newspaper. It is owned by Dow Jones & Company, Inc., a New York corporation which also publishes 24 other daily newspapers and the weekly financial tabloid Barron's, among other things. The chairman and CEO of Dow Jones is Peter Kann, who is a Jew. Kann also holds the posts of chairman and publisher of the Wall Street Journal. Most of New York's other major newspapers are in no better hands than the New York Times and the Wall Street Journal. The New York Daily News is owned by Jewish real-estate developer Mortimer B. Zuckerman. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern, the billionaire Jewish owner of the Hartz Mountain pet supply firm.

Other Mass Media

The story is pretty much the same for other media as it is for television, radio, and newspapers. Consider, for example, newsmagazines. There are only three of any note published in the United States: Time, Newsweek, and U.S. News and World Report. Time, with a weekly circulation of 4.1 million, is published by a subsidiary of Time Warner Communications. The CEO of Time Warner Communications, as mentioned above, is Gerald Levin, a Jew. Newsweek, as mentioned above, is published by the Washington Post Company, under the Jewess Katherine Meyer Graham. Its weekly circulation is 3.2 million. U.S. News & World Report, with a weekly circulation of 2.3 million, is owned and published by Mortimer Zuckerman, a Jew. Zuckerman also owns the Atlantic Monthly and New York's tabloid newspaper, the Daily News, which is the sixth-largest paper in

the country. Among the giant book-publishing conglomerates, the situation is also Jewish. Three of the six largest book publishers in the U.S., according to Publisher's Weekly, are owned or controlled by Jews. The three are first-place Random House (with its many subsidiaries, including Crown Publishing Group), third-place Simon & Schuster, and sixth-place Time Warner Trade Group (including Warner Books and Little, Brown). Another publisher of special significance is Western Publishing. Although it ranks only 13th in size among all U.S. publishers, it ranks first among publishers of children's books, with more than 50 percent of the market. Its chairman and CEO is Richard Snyder, a Jew, who just replaced Richard Bernstein, also a Jew.

The Effect of Jewish Control of the Media

These are the facts of Jewis

FROM THE WEBSITE

FOURWINDS10.COM: http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/media/mainstream_media/news.php?...

The power of lies, deceptions and disinformation as Americans pay the price of collective stupidity.

March 16, 2009

"You know very well, and the stupid Americans know equally well, that we control their government, irrespective of who sits in the White House. You see, I know it and you know it that no American president can be in a position to challenge us even if we do the unthinkable. What can they (Americans) do to us? We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can't criticize Israel..."

Facts of Jewish Media Control - Electronic News & Entertainment Media

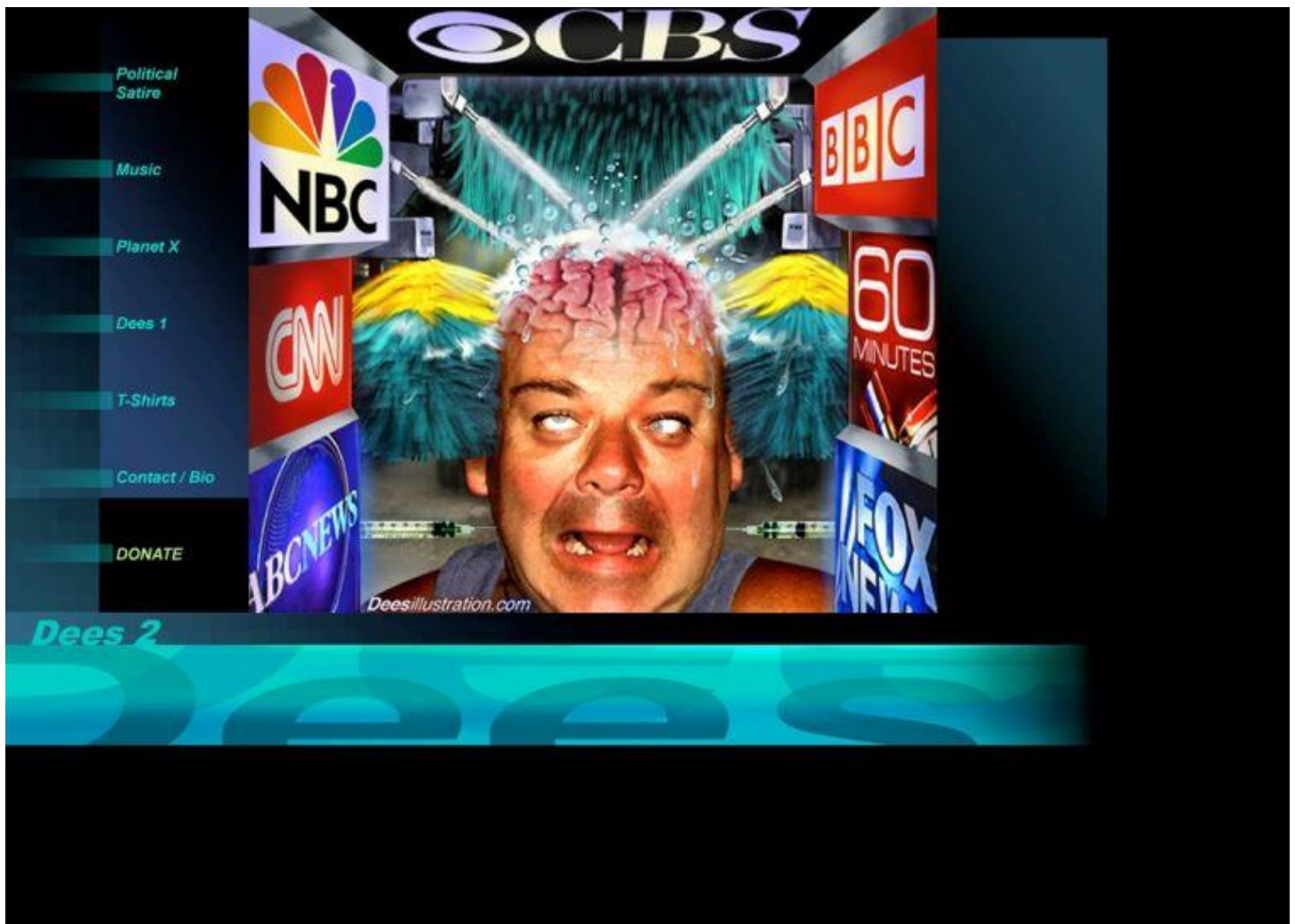


To continue go

here: http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/media/mainstream_media/news.php?..

.

Video & Picture-Diagram: The Six Ashkenazim Jewish Companies that Own 96% of the World's Media



Link to this video: Zionist mass media - MIND CONTROL: - 4 minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VQffhpmS-1Y> - Zionist mass media - MIND CONTROL

Note: This video has since been taken down.

The Illuminati, the Middle East, & media propaganda (ep.16): 10 Minutes - This episode is a continuation of my series, "The Illuminati and You", and it uncovers secrets about "The State of" Israel, and explains how the illuminati owned media is designed to

manipulate you away from the truth. This episode features a legendary appearance by George Galloway.

The largest six media companies in the world – with just a few of their 'family brands'.

Ultra Concentrated Media
Top Selling Brands

★ Biggest media mergers ever in 2000!
★ Now with record-breaking monopoly!

1 AOL Time Warner
Chairman Steve Case / CEO Gerald Levin
Employees 29,000
Revenue \$31.8 billion

2 The Walt Disney Co
Chairman and Chief Executive Richard D. Cook
Employees 120,000
Revenue \$23.4 billion

3 Bertelsmann AG
CEO Dr. Heinrich Mohn
Employees 64,800
Revenue \$16.3 billion

4 Viacom
CEO Sumner M. Redstone
Employees 17,926
Revenue \$12.2 billion

5 News Corporation
Chairman Rupert Murdoch
Employees 10,250
Revenue \$11.5 billion

6 Fox
Chairman Rupert Murdoch
Employees 10,250
Revenue \$11.5 billion

The Disney Channel
broadcasts in 8 countries. International sports channel ESPN broadcasts to over 165 countries in Asia, Europe, Latin America. Other channels include Walt Disney TV, Sportsvision Australia and eight others including St. Louis Daily Record.

Disney Productions' extravagant stage musicals include The Lion King, Beauty and the Beast.

In 1998, ABC News discarded an investigative report that raised embarrassing questions about hiring and safety practices at Disney World. – Leo Bogart, Commercial Culture

Unbridled consumerism. – MTV's Tom Freston outlines MTV India's content.

Viacom from the cradle to the grave: You can literally pick an advertiser's needs and market that advertiser across all the demographic profiles, from Nickelodeon with the youngest consumers to CBS with some of the oldest consumers.

CBS has 200 affiliated TV stations, and distributes its shows globally. MTV's music video channel reaches 342 million households worldwide. Viacom also owns VH1, MTV's music channel 'competitor'. Other major networks include Nickelodeon, Paramount and Comedy Central.

Major ownerships from Paramount to United Cinemas International, a joint venture with Vivendi Universal with 104 cinemas in Europe, Japan and South America. Blockbuster is the world's largest retailer of videos with stores in 27 countries.

PLUS over 2,000 book titles annually, 180 US radio stations, and Infinity Outdoor, the largest advertising company in the world

News Corp uses its global reach to localize its tax calculations, getting its accounts done in countries with low tax rates – as a result it paid only 6.1 per cent tax worldwide in the 4 years to June 1998.

1 Time magazine, 25 December 2000; 2 The Independent Historical Commission for Investigating the History of the Bertelsmann House during the 'Third Reich', http://www.uhkommission.de/news.htm; 3 No Logo, Naomi Klein, Flamingo, 2000; 4 Financial analyst, New York Times, 8 September 1999; 5 Off the Record, Center for Public Integrity; 6 News Corporation 1999 Annual Report; 7 The Economist, 20 March 1999

Our reach is unmatched around the world. We're reaching people from the moment they wake up until they fall asleep. – Rupert Murdoch

FOX News, and seven other US news networks, in the UK, BskyB, Sky with 150 channels and services. Australian channel FOXTEL. STAR TV satellite service reaches over 300 million people across Asia. Phoenix satellite TV and four other channels serve much of China. News Corp also broadcasts into India, Japan, Indonesia, New Zealand, Latin America, Europe.

HarperCollins and seven other publishing houses.

24 book brands – from Time Life Books to Little, Brown and Company.

Time, Fortune and 33 other titles with a total of 120 million readers.

29 operations from Poland to Brazil including CNN, Time Warner Cable with 13 million customers in the US.

24 book brands – from Time Life Books to Little, Brown and Company.

29 operations from Poland to Brazil including CNN, Time Warner Cable with 13 million customers in the US.

12 companies including Warner Bros (Dafy Duck) and Hanna-Barbera Cartoons (Scooby Doo). Multiplex cinemas in 12 countries.

14 million subscribers in 14 European countries. Universal Studios has networks across the world, and theme channels like Action and Suspense', whilst Universal TV owns TV series such as Kojak, Miami Vice, Columbo. Cinemas include the Cineplex Odeon chain, and United Cinema International.

Owns 2 French major mobile phone companies.

Vivendi Telecom International has operations in Spain, Hungary, Monaco, the water Poland and Egypt.

PLUS Environmental, and utilities group – including UK train service Connex.

Five theme park 'Universal Studio Experiences' from Barcelona to Beijing.

Havas owns 60 publishing houses selling 80 million books and 40 million CD-ROMS a year.

Vivendi, better known as a colossus of the privatized water industry – from Puerto Rico to Three Valleys Water in the UK – merged with media company Seagram in 2000. Europe's answer to AOL Time Warner, Vivendi Universal has taken 'convergence' furthest – integrating film, music and mobile phones. As a telecoms giant it has big stakes in the cables and wires that deliver these services.

VivendiNet is the home of all the company's Internet projects, including Vizzavi.com with Vodafone combining Internet, mobile phones and interactive TV. Also owns MP3.com a music download site to rival Napster, Education.com, an online learning site.

Universal Music Group has a 22-per cent share of the global music market with labels like Polygram and Motown – and operates in 63 countries.

Canal + the leading French station has 14 million subscribers in 14 European countries. Universal Studios has networks across the world, and theme channels like Action and Suspense', whilst Universal TV owns TV series such as Kojak, Miami Vice, Columbo. Cinemas include the Cineplex Odeon chain, and United Cinema International.

Owns 2 French major mobile phone companies.

Vivendi Telecom International has operations in Spain, Hungary, Monaco, the water Poland and Egypt.

PLUS Environmental, and utilities group – including UK train service Connex.

Five theme park 'Universal Studio Experiences' from Barcelona to Beijing.

Havas owns 60 publishing houses selling 80 million books and 40 million CD-ROMS a year.

Vivendi, better known as a colossus of the privatized water industry – from Puerto Rico to Three Valleys Water in the UK – merged with media company Seagram in 2000. Europe's answer to AOL Time Warner, Vivendi Universal has taken 'convergence' furthest – integrating film, music and mobile phones. As a telecoms giant it has big stakes in the cables and wires that deliver these services.

In January 2001 one of the largest mergers in corporate history made America Online (AOL) and Time Warner the world's biggest media company.

'A vast empire of broadcasting, music, movies and publishing assets, complemented by AOL's dominant Internet presence, all fed to consumers ... through Time Warner's cable network. Think of it as AOL Time Warner Anywhere, Anytime, Anyhow.' – TIME magazine.

24 book brands – from Time Life Books to Little, Brown and Company.

Time, Fortune and 33 other titles with a total of 120 million readers.

29 operations from Poland to Brazil including CNN, Time Warner Cable with 13 million customers in the US.

12 companies including Warner Bros (Dafy Duck) and Hanna-Barbera Cartoons (Scooby Doo). Multiplex cinemas in 12 countries.

14 million subscribers in 14 European countries. Universal Studios has networks across the world, and theme channels like Action and Suspense', whilst Universal TV owns TV series such as Kojak, Miami Vice, Columbo. Cinemas include the Cineplex Odeon chain, and United Cinema International.

Owns 2 French major mobile phone companies.

Vivendi Telecom International has operations in Spain, Hungary, Monaco, the water Poland and Egypt.

PLUS Environmental, and utilities group – including UK train service Connex.

Five theme park 'Universal Studio Experiences' from Barcelona to Beijing.

Havas owns 60 publishing houses selling 80 million books and 40 million CD-ROMS a year.

Vivendi, better known as a colossus of the privatized water industry – from Puerto Rico to Three Valleys Water in the UK – merged with media company Seagram in 2000. Europe's answer to AOL Time Warner, Vivendi Universal has taken 'convergence' furthest – integrating film, music and mobile phones. As a telecoms giant it has big stakes in the cables and wires that deliver these services.

The company wants to extend the Disney experience into almost every aspect of life. The magic need never stop in Celebration, Florida, the \$2.5 billion pre-planned town built by Disney, which regulates everything from who can move in to the height of the residents' hedges.

Walt Disney, Touchstone, Miramax Films, Buena Vista, and four others.

Discarded an investigative report that raised embarrassing questions about hiring and safety practices at Disney World. – Leo Bogart, Commercial Culture

From Germany to Malaysia online book shopping across the planet. Lycos web portal, Barnes & Noble.com – and numerous other online ventures.

Bertelsmann Music Group (BMG) operates in 54 countries. Its US labels own in turn 200 labels worldwide.

Heinrich Mohn, head of the German Bertelsmann house from 1921, was a sponsoring member of the SS. The company was a major printer of Nazi material during the 'Third Reich'.

Bertelsmann is the world's biggest publisher. Random House shifts over a million books a day in the US alone, and the company has Book Clubs across Europe, operations in South America, and is a major publisher of from consumer science titles.

Worldwide. Multimedial ad agency, Pixelpark 'brand manages' major clients such as Adidas.

Bertelsmann AG
CEO Dr. Heinrich Mohn
Employees 64,800
Revenue \$16.3 billion

Bertelsmann Music Group (BMG) operates in 54 countries. Its US labels own in turn 200 labels worldwide.

Heinrich Mohn, head of the German Bertelsmann house from 1921, was a sponsoring member of the SS. The company was a major printer of Nazi material during the 'Third Reich'.

Bertelsmann is the world's biggest publisher. Random House shifts over a million books a day in the US alone, and the company has Book Clubs across Europe, operations in South America, and is a major publisher of from consumer science titles.

Worldwide. Multimedial ad agency, Pixelpark 'brand manages' major clients such as Adidas.

Unbridled consumerism. – MTV's Tom Freston outlines MTV India's content.

Viacom from the cradle to the grave: You can literally pick an advertiser's needs and market that advertiser across all the demographic profiles, from Nickelodeon with the youngest consumers to CBS with some of the oldest consumers.

CBS has 200 affiliated TV stations, and distributes its shows globally. MTV's music video channel reaches 342 million households worldwide. Viacom also owns VH1, MTV's music channel 'competitor'. Other major networks include Nickelodeon, Paramount and Comedy Central.

Major ownerships from Paramount to United Cinemas International, a joint venture with Vivendi Universal with 104 cinemas in Europe, Japan and South America. Blockbuster is the world's largest retailer of videos with stores in 27 countries.

PLUS over 2,000 book titles annually, 180 US radio stations, and Infinity Outdoor, the largest advertising company in the world

News Corp uses its global reach to localize its tax calculations, getting its accounts done in countries with low tax rates – as a result it paid only 6.1 per cent tax worldwide in the 4 years to June 1998.

1 Time magazine, 25 December 2000; 2 The Independent Historical Commission for Investigating the History of the Bertelsmann House during the 'Third Reich', http://www.uhkommission.de/news.htm; 3 No Logo, Naomi Klein, Flamingo, 2000; 4 Financial analyst, New York Times, 8 September 1999; 5 Off the Record, Center for Public Integrity; 6 News Corporation 1999 Annual Report; 7 The Economist, 20 March 1999

Our reach is unmatched around the world. We're reaching people from the moment they wake up until they fall asleep. – Rupert Murdoch

FOX News, and seven other US news networks, in the UK, BskyB, Sky with 150 channels and services. Australian channel FOXTEL. STAR TV satellite service reaches over 300 million people across Asia. Phoenix satellite TV and four other channels serve much of China. News Corp also broadcasts into India, Japan, Indonesia, New Zealand, Latin America, Europe.

HarperCollins and seven other publishing houses.

24 book brands – from Time Life Books to Little, Brown and Company.

Time, Fortune and 33 other titles with a total of 120 million readers.

29 operations from Poland to Brazil including CNN, Time Warner Cable with 13 million customers in the US.

12 companies including Warner Bros (Dafy Duck) and Hanna-Barbera Cartoons (Scooby Doo). Multiplex cinemas in 12 countries.

14 million subscribers in 14 European countries. Universal Studios has networks across the world, and theme channels like Action and Suspense', whilst Universal TV owns TV series such as Kojak, Miami Vice, Columbo. Cinemas include the Cineplex Odeon chain, and United Cinema International.

Owns 2 French major mobile phone companies.

Vivendi Telecom International has operations in Spain, Hungary, Monaco, the water Poland and Egypt.

PLUS Environmental, and utilities group – including UK train service Connex.

Five theme park 'Universal Studio Experiences' from Barcelona to Beijing.

Havas owns 60 publishing houses selling 80 million books and 40 million CD-ROMS a year.

Vivendi, better known as a colossus of the privatized water industry – from Puerto Rico to Three Valleys Water in the UK – merged with media company Seagram in 2000. Europe's answer to AOL Time Warner, Vivendi Universal has taken 'convergence' furthest – integrating film, music and mobile phones. As a telecoms giant it has big stakes in the cables and wires that deliver these services.

Google The Six Jewish Companies that Own 96% of the World's Media For hundreds of other postings around the net: <http://www.google.com.au/search?hl=en&client=firefox-a&rls=org.mozilla:e..>

Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Latest Update On James Von Brunn
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Attachment**Size**[Israel did 9-11.doc](#)

1.25 MB

[< Never Believe Anything Historical Written By Zionists Or Jesuits - They Both Have Been Spreading Lies About MonotheismupNSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Part 3: Latest Update On James Von Brunn >](#)

[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Videos and DVD's](#)

[Add new comment](#)

**Comments**

Wed, 05/30/2012 - 21:45 — Love Quotes (not verified)

[Love is equal for everyone](#)

I dont understand how can people hate each other just on the basis of religion and colour. While there is a very short time to love family, friends and humanity. Every religion says human is created by their God If its true then there is no matter of racism. We must love each other and even try to pull others up. We are created by God to make the society and universe more beautiful. But what are we doing here? We do not have love for other souls. There are so many quotes in the religious books which claim that love human, save human. There is not a single leading religion book which quotes that love only christian or muslim or jewish or romans or american or african. Every religion promotes love for God for His children. I like one of the very beautiful love quotes lovequotes1.com - It is not for him to pride himself who loveth his own country, but rather for him who loveth the whole world. The earth is but one country and mankind its citizens. BY-Baha'u'llah. So we should come up from the geometrical separation and should try to make a single beautiful earth for all the living beings.

[reply](#)

Tue, 09/28/2010 - 11:47 — Darren Ringe (not verified)

[Thank You Just Wanted To Say God Bless You For Your Work](#)

I just wanted to say God bless you dear ones for your work...It has been said that there is no religion higher than truth! As a member of the Brotherhood of Humanity I am committed to the truth...Keep up the Wonderful Work.....there is a great Group which is

the scientific wing of our order that you may be interested in taking a look at... [Natural Science.org](#)

All the best and may the FORCE be with you

Darren J Ringe

[reply](#)

Sun, 01/10/2010 - 10:53 — Fed up Australian (not verified)

The Take Over of Australia

What can Australian's do about taking back what is rightfully theirs? In the last 5 years I have had my daughter victimized mentally, physically, and emotionally by adults working for the Australian education system. I did everything protocol demanded to deal with the situation only to realize that our government is nothing more than a Hollywood set that has no interest in the well being of its people. The situation was eventually dealt with by people power, contrary to the governments interference. My son was recently victimized by the Queensland police. Still a minor he was illegally detained, questioned without an adult or legal representative, handcuffed due to his size ,not because his behavior warranted it, and then turned lose at 2.30 in the morning to wander the streets, because we live in a remote area that is inaccessible from midnight to 5pm. The charges were eventually dropped against him after 6 court trials because the police could not produce any legal justification for his arrest. The reason it took six court appearances was because the police officer lied in the court brief, and claimed they had a witnesses statement which supposedly justified the grounds for my sons arrest. The case was thrown out of court because no such statement was forthcoming by the prosecution. Numerous other young people were charged because they lacked the appropriate support, proper legal representation, and sound advice. One of these children looks set to soon go to jail because he has been convicted 4 times for minor offenses. He was charged with being a public nuisance the same night my son was charged, and the reason for his arrest was that he told one of the officers who was physically assaulting his friend that the officer was committing assault. This, I believe was his third scrape with the law, his last scrape was for harassing a convicted pedophile who has been touching up young children in our area.

I took the matter involving my son and his friends to the officer in charge of that local station after the judge threw the case out of court, and the officer told me he would look into and get back to me. That was over two months ago and I have heard nothing back. I find it futile to go through the CMC and make an official complaint, because I have been through this process when my daughter was being victimized by the education system, and I know it is a joke.

How can we wake up the Australian people to what is happening? How can we take back OUR country from Multinational Criminals who are all deeply involved in pedophilia and murder? These people are selling Australia's natural resources off, and our children's future, for a pittance. These people are systematically working toward the enslavement of the Australian people and we are allowing it to happen.

It appears Revelations is unfolding before our very eyes.

Deeply concerned
One fed up Australian

[reply](#)

Thu, 12/24/2009 - 06:55 — Anonymous (not verified)

Health - Is There Any Country Free From Chemtrail Attacks?

Hello all peoples of earth....

I am a 69 year old (young) woman and since I started speaking out about the chemtrails (<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/03/16/chemtrails-haarp-morgellons-d...>) app. 6 years ago my health has been menaced. I 1st received a low ct (chemtrail) hit from a Cessna and I have not been able to breathe properly since that hit day 6 years ago. Next they mind controlled me so I could barely eat or drink for 6 months. Then they totally blinded me. Is there any country that is ct free?

[reply](#)

Thu, 12/24/2009 - 21:28 — Anonymous (not verified)

Reply: Health - Is There Any Country Free From Chemtrail Attacks

There are lots of chemtrails at this time of year because Santa is doing a lot of deliveries. You will find that, at other times of the year, it is only the tooth-fairy and the stork, so there aren't as many. It is really very simple. I'm sorry, but the only country that is relatively free is Antarctica and you are being really, really selfish if you want us to stop civilization because you are having breathing and sight problems.

• [reply](#)

Sun, 11/15/2009 - 20:41 — Stuart (not verified)

Jewish Board Of Deputies

I had no idea they were in Australia ..I have nothing against any race ,,everyone is equal as far as im concerned but this jewish standover type tactics that seem to be, becomming more and more frequent in the last 6 or so years is just becomming a little to much to put up with ..

If this Jewish Board Of Deputies, wants to take a good hard look at whats being said it has nothing to do with the jewish people as a poplice but rather the Zionist's who are very high and powerful throughout the world and have taken over just about everything and anything they can get their hands on to hide us " The People" from knowing what thier up to !!!!

I think this is why why have these so called jewish slander protection agencies around the world ..

" BECAUSE THEY HAVE SOMETHING TO HIDE" And are afraid of the majority turning their backs on their Tyrantic way's of feeding us nothing but crap weather we read it in a News Paper or see it on the main Stream media News ...

Its all A Big front covering up what the Zionists are up to behind the scenes and the " Jewish Board Of Deputies" are there to make sure they get done what they've had panned for centuries ...

Dont get me wrong here I truely Believe the jewish people are no different to anyone else on the planet where as the Zionist Jews are a Masonic, NIGhts Templar style of people ..

[reply](#)

Mon, 11/16/2009 - 16:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Re: Jewish Board Of Deputies

Hello Stuart

We totally agree with you. A major part of the Jewish culture/race/creed consist of innocent men, women and children, all brainwashed like all other men, women and children who believe they are of a race, culture or creed, most who are good people with good hearts, who dream for peace, love and an equally shared abundance of earths natural resources without doing harm to the earth or MAN. The idea of war, murder, violence, chaos, poverty, homelessness, ridicule, abuse, rape, pillage, plunder, terrorism, undermining ones character, greed, selfishness, power & control trips, etc, etc, is abhorrent and only a tiny select few engineer all the above.

Please listen to all the podcasts we posted here (particularly between Aug & Nov 2009): <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/30/09/22/listen-latest-arthur-cristian...> which explains everything we think and feel about the British Empire, representing all the royal houses/families of Europe and the evil, despotic, tyrannical Freemasonic shadow world government it left behind as it cleverly changed from an overt position to a covert position without ever leaving any of the shores of the "supposed" new lands it invaded, murdering thousands of millions of MAN on the land in the process of achieving its New World Order, particularly since the Norman Conquest of Britain during the eleventh century, and which it represents and administers all the affairs of the British Empire under the guise of "The Crown".

All politicians, judges, those of the BAR and all law/military enforcement officers look towards "The Crown". They serve "The Crown" and its Freemasonic shadow world controls all facets of politics, commerce, insurance, economics, law, media, education, all university courses and careers, religion, New Age and law/military enforcement, etc, etc.

Also, please check out these recent postings:

Great Pyramid Of Sydney - M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney With NWO Playground & Head Office Of Southern Highlands & Canberra:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/24/great-pyramid-sydney-m5m7-int...>

A Girl Talks To The Birds by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 11th October 2009:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/12/girl-talks-birds-arthur-fiona...>

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009
Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Can The State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) Instruct The Road Transport Authority (RTA) To Suspend/Cancel A Drivers Licence???:
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/19/can-state-debt-recovery-offic...>

and many other of our articles can be found here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best to you, your extended families and other loved ones Stuart

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

- [reply](#)

Tue, 04/29/2014 - 19:31 — [Arthur Cristian](#)
[Post From MP3drift - how you center yourself and clear your head](#)
Tue, 04/29/2014 - 00:03 — Mp3drift (not verified) New

First of all I want to say wonderful blog! I had a quick question in which I'd like to ask if you do not mind. I was curious to know how you center yourself and clear your head before writing. I have had difficulty clearing my mind in getting my thoughts out there. I do enjoy writing however it just seems like the first 10 to 15 minutes are lost simply just trying to figure out how to begin. Any recommendations or tips?
Thanks!

First of all I want to say wonderful blog! I had a quick question in which I'd like to ask if you do not mind. I was curious to know how you center yourself and clear your head before writing. I have had difficulty clearing my mind in getting my thoughts out there. I do enjoy writing however it just seems like the first 10 to 15 minutes are lost simply just trying to figure out how to begin. Any recommendations or tips?
Thanks!

- [reply](#)

Sat, 10/31/2009 - 11:48 — Bernard: WeckMann (not verified)
[Holocaust Denial - Email Sent To The Zionist Federation of Aust](#)
The following is the text of an email I sent to the Zionist Federation of Australia and to the Jewish News.
I want to share this to show that not every Jew is a Zionist.

Bernard Weckmann
Toowoomba, Qld

AS SOMEONE WHO IS JEWISH AND HAS LIVED IN BOTH GERMANY AND ISRAEL , AS SOMEONE WHO HAS DEEP CONNECTIONS TO THE GERMAN AND THE JEWISH PEOPLE I AM VITALLY INTERESTED IN MATTERS OF HISTORICAL TRUTH.

ZIONISTS ARE WILFULLY BLURRING THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN JUDAISM ON THE ONE HAND AND ZIONISM ON THE OTHER.

ZIONIST ISRAEL HAS THE CHUTZPAH TO PRESUME IT IS SPEAKING AND ACTING FOR EVERY JEW.

ZIONISTS EVERYWHERE ARE INTENTIONALLY ATTEMPTING TO MAKE EVERY JEW AN ACCOMPLICE IN THEIR CRIMES.

THIS CANNOT GO UNCHALLENGED. I HAVE MANY QUESTIONS TO ASK OF ZIONISTS BUT THE FOLLOWING WILL SUFFICE:

CAN YOU ACTUALLY PROVE, BEYOND ANY REASONABLE DOUBT, THAT THE HOLOCAUST HAPPENED?

WHY ARE ZIONISTS SO HATEFULLY GOING AFTER ANYBODY WHO ASKS QUESTIONS ABOUT THE HISTORICITY OF THE HOLOCAUST?

WHAT DO ZIONISTS FEAR THE WORLD WILL FIND OUT IF OPEN AND UNBIASED RESEARCH WERE ALLOWED?

TWO PLUS TWO EQUALS FOUR - NO COURT JUDGEMENT NEEDED; IF YOU DO NOT AGREE YOU ARE A FOOL BUT HARDLY A CRIMINAL!

SO IF THE HOLOCAUST WERE AN INDISPUTABLE FACT WHY WOULD YOU NEED COURTS TO AFFIRM THAT BY CRIMINALIZING AND FINING AND/OR JAILING THOSE WHO QUESTION OR DENY?

WHY WOULD YOU NEED TO SHUT DOWN OPEN DEBATE BY MEANS OF HATE/THOUGHT CRIME LEGISLATION? WOULD THE TRUTH NOT BE SELF-EVIDENT?

WHO OR WHAT CONFERS UPON A COURT THE QUALIFICATIONS AND AUTHORITY TO MAKE A LEGAL DETERMINATION ABOUT MATTERS OF HISTORY AND TO COMPEL PEOPLE TO BELIEVE SOMETHING? THE INQUISITION WOULD BE PROUD OF YOU!

IT SEEMS TO ME THAT ZIONISM AND ISRAEL ARE THE GREATEST DANGER THAT JEWS HAVE EVER FACED THROUGHOUT THEIR HISTORY.

ANTI-SEMITES HAVE DESTROYED JEWS - BODILY. ZIONISM, HOWEVER, HAS MANAGED WHAT NO HAMAN OR HITLER EVER BEFORE SUCCEEDED IN DOING: IT HAS DESTROYED THE JEWISH SOUL! JUST HAVE A LOOK AT THE RECENT TREATMENT OF THE PALESTINIANS IN GAZA - UNASHAMEDLY CARRIED OUT IN BROAD DAYLIGHT FOR THE WHOLE WORLD TO WITNESS! THAT IS THE MORAL FIBRE OF ZIONIST ISRAEL! THAT IS THE MONSTER THAT EVERY JEW IS ASKED TO UNQUESTIONINGLY SUPPORT!

HAMAN AND HITLER WOULD BE PROUD OF YOU! YOU ARE DOING THE WORK OF DESTROYING THE JEWISH PEOPLE FOR THEM - FROM WITHIN!

[reply](#)

Thu, 10/29/2009 - 16:20 — [Anonymous](#) (not verified)

[Economic Freedoms To Promote Information Worldwide](#)

Dear Cristian Family Serving Members.

It is my understanding that the Jewish Board of Deputies is made up of some last surviving members of Jewry whose roots remain determined by Nazism - given that leading Nazis had their roots deeply interconnected with European Jews at the time of the leading Holocaust protagonists leading to the willful extermination of their own race. That is all I have got to say on that point - excepting that - the film producers arriving in Hollywood pre and post WW2 have known a lot more about this than the public imagines - and you can trace their attitude by browsing cinema history.

Evidence of this can be seen in their promotion of propaganda supporting change to a NEW World Order with some from their fascist pasts promoting horrible agendas and others with renewed vigor trying to re assert some form of justice for everyone concerned.

Namely INGLORIOUS BASTARDS which implies that Adolf Hitler was assassinated half way through the conflagration by Jewish nationalists born in the US and trained in the UK (one cynical viewpoint) and/or by surviving Jewish citizens in Europe who formed a counter espionage team to counteract the horrors emerging from global fascism - in which the sacrosanct dynasty of the Rothschilds may have uncountable horrors to attribute to their own economic search for fame fortune and global control of an unimaginable nature hitherto not envisaged at ordinary global levels.

new information emerging implies that post war victimhood was shunned as a weakness to be obliterated from humanity - whereas NAZI bullying and horrific displays of brute strengths were to be venerated as supreme human character strongholds. With this mind in view, heads of nation states across the globe agreed to re-integrate horrific war crimes criminals within their borders forcing young women to marry them against their will bear their children and live with their immoral characters and world views throughout time... leading to the continuation of the holocaust century and its promotion of fascism and the will of power to destroy weakness and threats to their pleasure seeking mode. This pertains to the US Australia and the monarchy in Great Britain also possibly ?

Should you allow yourselves to be "bought" or choose to crumble to these demonising ideologues you will lose all sense of rightness and lose your ability to protect human goodness.

Re your financial problems - I too set up my own website of information damning the science of psychiatry including psychiatric research being conducted and funded wholly in this Country via Academic Medical Departments - throughout ... I went to the strength of describing specific research projects, naming those responsible - which incorporated significant numbers of up and coming young research scientists across this country.

My evidence was of the highest possible caliber. Within a very short period, I suffered such gross persecution on every level - that I am now financially bankrupted and on Centrelink benefits (yet again)... Nobody was willing to support this project -which smacked of extremism and upsetting the traditional professional ruling classes.

My new website contains only a fraction of the information of my old and is not easily publicly accessible. However for what its worth the address is provided herewith and above <http://esvc001338.wic003ty.server-web.com/>

My suggestion re obtaining life promoting financial success to your site - is to be very precise about whom you are attacking and the reasons - very often there are two sides to every story... Obtain authorisation prior to publishing in other words - or official sanctioning.

In terms of information equality - the internet has served its purpose in limiting the limits on sharing information - making public access on an unprecedented level than hitherto previously.

I have personally benefited from your site in such as way as to open new doors to my perception of things and contributed to my growing understanding of the whys and wherefores of modern reality and history also.

the government has grants that may be applicable to a website such as yours. some such grants are via the Federal Department of Health - but you would have to argue your case to fit in with their funding agendas.

I have not really researched other potential government funding grants too extensively but I suppose Community Department and community Services would pertain to your website perfunctorily.

The Minister for Telecommunications - a young bloke with Social Welfare beliefs transparently - would he be interested or capable of providing funding information??

If you spend a lot of time researching data, why could you not devise equal time to researching funding possibilities.

When I was looking for funding (I no longer am - the distress is too great) my local Public Library had Directories in the Reference Section on Organizations or People to whom you could apply for funding grants.

I researched this and applied for one in WA with negative results.

If I ever obtain any form of money - be it public or private - I will definitely wend a portion your way - since your site has helped me so profoundly - but that is a wait and at the end of it a possibility of further rejections up ahead...

Who knows in this economic climate what will eventuate.

My apologies for such a limited perspective on HOPE!

[reply](#)

Mon, 07/06/2009 - 14:25 — John Liberty (not verified)

A Controlled, Censored Media Is Anti-Democratic

A controlled, censored media is anti-Democratic, please do not let the few stop the many from hearing a different point of view.

Support Love for Life right to post an opposing view to the one sided Mainstream Media.

[reply](#)

Thu, 07/02/2009 - 18:34 — Anonymous (not verified)

Nothing More Really To Be Said. Well Done!

Nothing more really to be said. Well done!

[reply](#)

Mon, 06/29/2009 - 13:01 — Bernard-Jason: WeckMann (not verified)

Holocaust Hoax

About thirty years ago (six years after I migrated to Australia from Germany), I converted to Judaism and subsequently lived in Israel for a number of years. As somebody with deep personal connections to the German and the Jewish people, as someone who has talked to many many individuals in Germany and Israel, I can only say with utter conviction: there is no conclusive evidence that the holocaust is any thing more than a propaganda hoax. As a Jew I am particularly appalled at the close resemblance between Nazism and Zionism.

Zionism-tainted Judaism is not the religion I converted to!

Zionist Jews are not not the people I joined!

Zionist Israel is not the Holy Land I would want to live in! (which is the reason I left this benighted state)

Shalom to everybody!

Bernard

[reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 22:41 — [Bruno](#)

Top London Jewish school 'unlawfully racist' in landmark ruling

An interesting read folks, maybe they didn't have enough money to show for it??? Or a Lexus? BMW even?

<http://www.thisislondon.co.uk/standard/article-23712060-details/Top+Lond...>

Top London Jewish school ' unlawfully racist' in landmark ruling

Tim Ross

25.06.09

A top London Jewish school was being unlawfully racist when they barred a 12-year-old boy on "religious" grounds ruled three Appeal Court judges today.

The state run Jewish Free School in Kenton, Harrow rejected the boy - named only as M - on the grounds that his mother was not born to the Jewish faith, and they did not recognise her conversion before he was born, because it was not in an Orthodox synagogue.

In a test case challenge the judges unanimously ruled that the heavily oversubscribed Orthodox Jewish school's admission policy was unlawfully in breach of the Race Relations Act.

The family's solicitor John Halfords said the ruling would have far reaching implications for all faith schools.

He said after the verdict: "JFS admits the children of atheist or practising Christian parents whose mothers happened to be born Jewish, but denies entry to children like M who practice Judaism, but whose mothers' conversions are not recognized by the office of the Chief Rabbi. The ending of this practice , which has caused great distress to many families, is long overdue."

Lord Justice Sedley sitting with Lady Justice Smith and Lord Justice Rimer said: "The conclusion of the court is that the requirement that if a pupil is to qualify for admission his mother must be Jewish, whether by descent or by conversion, is a test of ethnicity which contravenes the Race Relations Act 1976.

"If the discrimination is direct, as we consider it is, it cannot be justified. If contrary to this finding, the discrimination is indirect, we consider its purpose to be selection on the basis of ethnicity and therefore not to constitute a legitimate aim."

He added: "No faith school is immune from the prohibition on race discrimination, and race discrimination is what the Race Relations Act 1976 says it is."

They overturned a ruling of High Court judge Mr Justice Munby in July last year that there was no unfairness and no prejudice in the refusal to admit M.

He said then that the issues and the outcome of the case were of great importance for the various sections of the Jewish community. "But they are also important to people of all religions, not least because they impact potentially upon faith schools' of all faiths and denominations."

The voluntary aided comprehensive school had claimed their admission policy was based on purely religious grounds and cannot be held to be unlawful.

M and his father E - who cannot be named by order of the court - claimed the admission policy discriminated against M.

The court heard that M was born to a father of both Jewish ethnic origin and of Jewish faith and an Italian mother who was born a Catholic but converted to Judaism before his birth.

The parents are now divorced and M lives with his father and they both actively participate in the local Jewish synagogue and in the Jewish life of the area.

But because M is of mixed Jewish and Italian ethnic origin and crucially of Italian ethnic origin on his mother's side the JFS refused his admission , because they demand Jewish ethnic origin on the maternal side .

The judge said the religious issue at the heart of the controversy was "Who is a Jew?". But that was not something he had to rule on.

After careful consideration of the law the judge said the claim based on alleged indirect race discrimination fails. That has now been overturned by the appeal judges, but no decision has been made on whether M should be admitted to the school in September.

The family's solicitor John Halfords said after the ruling: "The school's governors now stand at a crossroads. They should do what the law demands, admitting immediately and devising inclusive admissions criteria that are fair to all who want their children to have a Jewish education.

"We would be more than happy to assist them in that endeavour , free of charge. We urge them to take this positive course, rather than pursuing a further expensive and futile appeal."

He added: "We welcome the strong statement by the Court of Appeal that the fundamental right to equality before the law regardless of race applies to the admissions criteria of a faith school.

"We have never sought to interfere with the right of orthodox Jews to define for their own religious purposes whom they do or do not recognize as Jewish.

"However it is unlawful for a child's ethnic origins to be used as the criterion for entry to a school. Such a practice is even more unacceptable in the case of a comprehensive school funded by the taxpayer."

The family had been backed by 47-year-old design company owner David Lightman and his wife Kate whose own 14-year-old daughter was also barred from the school because Mrs. Lightman was not born Jewish but converted to the faith.

Another family in the same situation has also offered their support.

It was also supported by the British Humanist Association who want faith and education to be kept separate and said the case could forced many other schools, who base

admissions wholly or in part on the religious background of members of the family, to change their admission policies.

The JFS were backed by the Secretary of State for Education and the United Synagogue.

[reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 10:42 — Anonymous

Threats from the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies

I congratulate Arthur and Fiona of Love For Live website for their courage to stand up to the bully tactics of the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies. Australia is a democratic country and all its citizens, be they be white, brown, yellow or black, enjoy equal rights of Freedom of Speech. Unlike Israel, we are not an apartheid country, we respect international laws and human rights for all, and we don't illegally occupy other people's lands. Above we don't kill innocent civilians, including women and children. So I say to the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies, if they have any complaints, take them to the justice systems in Australia and don't apply the standards and practices in Israel here in Australia.

[reply](#)

Tue, 02/15/2011 - 12:34 — parul (not verified)

thanks for this article

it was an wonderful read and I really liked the article and the comment which people have added

• [reply](#)

Fri, 06/26/2009 - 10:38 — Anonymous

The basic Jewish Problem

The problem with fanatic Jews is that they believe that, in comparison to the rest of humans, they should be regarded as unique. They believe that they, and only they, count because they are "God's children".

Such notion is an insult to almighty himself. It depicts him as a narrow minded nepotistic creator with a poor taste.

More on this link:

<http://hegazi.blogspot.com/>

[reply](#)

Thu, 06/25/2009 - 22:42 — Anonymous

"Facts Are Inherently Anti-Semitic"

Arthur received a phone call on the mobile late today from a representative of the NSW Jew Board Of Deputies (possibly from the CEO Mr Vic Alhadeff) who has threatened to shut down the Love For Life website. He is accusing Fiona and Arthur of racism and hatred towards the Jews.

Arthur tried to explain: " Yes, it is obviously painful to have had loved ones die during the 2nd World War, but isn't it better to know the truth about what happened and whether the Holocaust really happened as it has been painted or whether the story has been twisted to suit Establishment agenda? Some of the "revisionists", as they are

called, are themselves Jewish.

Why all the secrecy over the Holocaust?

Why is it illegal to question it in some countries?

Why is there never any mention, no museums, no memorials, holidays, etc for the 60 million Soviets (1920s - 1950s) and 60 million Chinese (1940s - recent times) murdered under tyranny?

What about all those hundreds of millions of men and women who have been murdered in genocides in South America, Africa, Australia, Asia, over the last 500 years?"

He just didn't care about these holocausts, didn't want to talk about it or know about them.

The Article

**Mohamed Mahathir the former Malaysian Prime minister said it once, and by saying it he told us the whole story :
The Jews are ruling the world by proxy**

Cherif

anegyptian

[reply](#)

Sun, 06/21/2009 - 12:11 — Anonymous

The Article About Jewish Position & Control, etc

Having read through the perhaps boring set out

at <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3906> as to Jews holding positions in the USA in the media one could perhaps argue the same as to Italian or Greeks in some parts of the commonwealth of Australia and while it may then portray them as perhaps running the country upon a large scale view this wouldn't be so at all.

As a CONSTITUTIONALIST and author of books in the INSPECTOR-RIKATI® series on certain constitutional and other legal issues and as GUARDIAN of the OFFICE-OF-THE-GUARDIAN (<http://www.office-of-the-guardian.com>) regarding constitutional issues I pursue rather the issue if in my view the set out about Jews in the media is offensive.

What may or may not be implied in the article will always be up to the person who reads the article.

From a constitutional point of view I for one cannot detect anything that even remotely may be deemed to hold the article to be offensive. Sure there will always be people who may not desire certain publications as it might be seen by themselves as harmful to them and/or their cause regardless if it would be so, however any publication of any issue can be seen as such but that does not make it unlawful let alone unconstitutional.

With the constitutional framework the Framers of the Constitution actually provided for racial discrimination, and this is practiced ever since by Federal Governments under whatever cover of pretending to do it for the wellbeing of a race.

Hence, the Commonwealth of Australia is racist and so permitted by the constitution.

Sure, I personally object to racism of any kind but those are my personal values that cannot be considered when as a CONSTITUTIONALIST I have to express the true application of the constitution.

While a Jew represents a religion rather than a race as such a fact is that Israel as I understand it is a Jewish State and as such causes a religion to be dominated by State hood. Another problem is that the Framers of the Constitution referred to Afghans as a race rather than a nationality. Likewise so with Chinese. Their real aim was to seek to protect Australian jobs and for example at the time India was under the United Kingdom and the framers of the Constitution were concerned, as they held it, the possible flood of inferior coloured races such as British subjects from India and so for this they inserted the provisions against races as to give the future Commonwealth of Australia to enact legislation to prevent any "inferior coloured race" (their wording) to flood the Commonwealth of Australia and work as cheap labour to undermine the security of Australian jobs.

Yet, albeit I view unconstitutionally, the Commonwealth of Australia itself is outsourcing work overseas and so undermines Australian jobs.

Those elected to represent us are now really turning against us.

See also my blog at; http://au.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-ijpxwMQ4dbXm0BMADq1lv8AYHknTV_QH

As a foot note I should briefly make clear that I have Jewish blood flowing through my veins inhered from my maternal family, albeit I was baptised Lutheran but do not practice religion. Further, that 96 of my maternal Jewish family on special orders of Adolf Hitler were killed in the gas chambers. My father and some of his brother did set out and succeeded to assist my maternal grandmother to escape from a wagon destined for a gas chamber albeit my father and his brothers were not Jewish. As I understand it from my late father they were able to help my maternal grandmother to escape and jump of a bridge to make their way back.

Therefore, I view I cannot be held anti-Jewish and very much understand what harm and suffering was caused upon the Jews during WWII but what now is caused to a great extend by others upon Palestinians, Iraqi's, etc, under the spin of it being for their interest and wellbeing.

My personal view is that we should look at our fellow men and women as being equal to us regardless of their race, religion, nationality, etc, but I am too aware that constitutionally discrimination is permissible.

Final comment;

Seems to me that if the article had been accompanied by another kind of statistic such as say Italians holding position in the Commonwealth of Australia it might have balanced the article as to show that while it related in that case to Jews holding positions likewise the same can be held of others in other countries.

Still, as to the totality of the article referring to Jews it didn't contain any material that I was able to detect that indicated that the positions of those Jews referred to was essential to what was being published and essential to any alleged distortion of publications of news items. As such, other than presenting the positions of certain Jews it did not appear to me to be offensive or otherwise claim that the Jewish control in the media caused a distortion of what news items were being published and in which manner. As such, any undue publicity to the article might very well have been caused by the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies if indeed they were the ones making it an issue.

Save to say that as a publisher myself I for one would have had no issue to publish the article referred to above.

·
Mr. G. H. Schorel-Hlavka
MAY JUSTICE ALWAYS PREVAIL®

·
GUARDIAN
OFFICE-OF-THE-GUARDIAN

·
21-6-2009

[reply](#)

Sun, 06/21/2009 - 11:56 — Anonymous

Please close or clean up this site ASAP

This site is a node for disseminating hatred and resentment and propoganda. Please close it down if it does not clean up its act. Naturally the hate filled minds who contribute to it, and who hide in the shadows of the bed time stories they spin for each other, will continue spreading their particular form of pornographic violence as best they can, but at least they will have to find other platforms to do it....as for the use of the word "love"....loving in the cause of hatred and the demonization of the other is like bonking for virginity.

In this life or the next the people behind this site will eventually discover that they are their own worse enemies. In the words of Pogo cartoonist Walt Kelly: "We have met the enemy and he is us"

Evil happens when good men and women do nothing to stop it

Yours in solidarity NSW Jewish Board of Deputies - you will be doing a service to all decent people of every faith, political persuasion and ethnicity if you succeed in shutting this cess pit down, or getting them to remove some of the most obnoxious hate-speech. Good on yer'

Immanuel

[reply](#)

Sun, 06/21/2009 - 14:20 — Anonymous

Born out of sin

We live in a world that is born out of sin, separated by faiths and beliefs, show who has the real truth in all matters concerning all people on earth, the real question is why are

we here, what is our purpose, where does true PEACE, LOVE, EQUALITY, FREEDOM, UNITY exist. Will it ever happen people, LOVE and UNITY OF ONE PEOPLE, ONE MIND, ONE HEART, is the essential key to bringing us back to reality, we are all selfish, if we truly loved each other this would be paradise on earth. What a sad day for all, TRUTH ALWAYS PREVAILS.

"We have yet to realize the enemy has been within since he fell from the heavens."

Regards

THE ONE

• [reply](#)

Sun, 06/21/2009 - 11:22 — Anonymous

[The human need to blame someone](#)

Why does your website hide the email addresses of your contributors? What do you have to hide? What do they have to hide? Why do conspiracy theorists like yourself think they can build a better world by dehumanising other people? There is no "secrecy" around the Shoah (Holocaust) - it is a historical event that is extensively documented. The only aspects that have been kept secret are those that reveal that the German Nazis had many collaborators across Europe, who willingly assisted German forces in their mass murder. That is why Italy and Germany and France (because of the Vichy government) have long opposed the opening up of the Nazi archives at Bad Arolsen.

Documents From Vast Nazi Archive to Be Made Available to Scholars

By MARK LANDLER

Published: May 16, 2007

BERLIN, May 15 — Electronic copies of documents from a closely guarded Nazi archive will start flowing to several countries for the first time since World War II, following an agreement announced Tuesday by the 11 countries that govern the archive in central Germany.

The decision could speed access by historians to a vast repository of material — most mundane, some revelatory — about 17.5 million people who passed through concentration camps or were otherwise victimized during and immediately after the Nazi period.

The archive has long restricted access to the documents to Holocaust victims' family members, frustrating scholars who complained they were being deprived of access to a vital historical record.

"It is a very important decision for us because it means we can begin sending out copies of our documents as soon as we have the technical capability," said Iris Möker, a spokeswoman for the International Tracing Service, which runs the archive in Bad Arolsen.

The decision, reached at a meeting of diplomats in Amsterdam, carried an important caveat: the institutions that receive the documents, among them the United States

Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington, cannot offer unfettered access until all 11 countries ratify amendments to a treaty, adopted last year, that will open the archives.

France, Italy, Luxembourg and Greece have not yet ratified the treaty. Luxembourg has indicated that ratification is imminent, while the other three nations have not raised any fresh hurdles, according to people who attended the two-day meeting.

Nobody questions the French revolution, or the slave trade, but the Holocaust, which is better documented than the latter two, is denied by those who perhaps would like to perpetrate another one. Anyone who chooses to believe pitiful and half-baked conspiracy theories is trying to build an identity based on resentment, fear, hatred and projection - perhaps it gives them a sense of control over life, and helps them avoid taking responsibility for the mess they may have made of their own lives.

But in the end everyone has to confront their own failings, and work with them. The blame game never works in the long term.

There are some 20 million German documents in the archives at Bad Arolsen, which extensively document the systematic murder of 6 million Jewish men, women and children (1.5 million!) as well as the murder of another five million Gentiles - Poles, Russians, Gypsies, Homosexuals, Communists....

Hans Frank, Nazi "governor" of Poland on the Final Solution:

"As for the Jews, well, I can tell you quite frankly that one way or another we have to put an end to them. The Führer once put it this way: if the combined forces of Judaism should again succeed in unleashing a world war, that would mean the end of the Jews in Europe. ...I urge you: Stand together with me ... on this idea at least: Save your sympathy for the German people alone. Don't waste it on anyone else in the world, ... I would therefore be guided by the basic expectation that they are going to disappear. They have to be gotten rid of. At present I am involved in discussions aimed at having them moved away to the east. In January there is going to be an important meeting in Berlin to discuss this question. I am going to send State Secretary Dr. Buhler to this meeting. It is scheduled to take place in the offices of the RSHA in the presence of Obergruppenführer Heydrich. Whatever its outcome, a great Jewish emigration will commence. But what is going to happen to these Jews? Do you imagine there will be settlement villages for them in the Ostland? In Berlin we were told: Why are you making all this trouble for us? There is nothing we can do with them here in the Ostland or in the Reich Commissariat. Liquidate them yourselves! ... Here are 3.5 million Jews that we can't shoot, we can't poison. But there are some things we can do, and one way or another these measures will successfully lead to a liquidation. They are related to the measures under discussion with the Reich.... Where and how this will all take place will be a matter for offices that we will have to establish and operate here. I will report to you on their operation at the appropriate time." [7]

Evidence by Blobel on the Burning of Bodies and Obliterating the Traces of Bodies of Jews Killed by the Einsatzgruppen

Affidavit

I, Paul Blobel, swear, declare and state in evidence:

1. I was born in Potsdam on August 13, 1894. From June 1941 to January 1942, I was the Commander of Sonderkommando 4 A.
2. After I had been released from this command, I was to report in Berlin to SS Obergruppenfuehrer Heydrich and Gruppenfuehrer Mueller, and in June 1942 I was entrusted by Gruppenfuehrer Mueller with the task of obliterating the traces of executions carried out by the Einsatzgruppen in the East. My orders were that I should report in person to the commanders of the Security Police and SD, pass on Mueller's orders verbally, and supervise their implementation. This order was top secret and Gruppenfuehrer Mueller had given orders that owing to the need for strictest secrecy there was to be no correspondence in connection with this task. In September 1942 I reported to Dr. Thomas in Kiev and passed the order on to him. The order could not be carried out immediately, partly because Dr. Thomas was disinclined to carry it out, and also because the materials required for the burning of the bodies were not available. In May and June 1943 I made additional trips to Kiev in this matter and then, after conversations with Dr. Thomas and with SS and Police Leader Hennecke, the order was carried out.
3. During my visit in August I myself observed the burning of bodies in a mass grave near Kiev. This grave was about 55 m. long, 3 m. wide and 2½ m. deep. After the top had been removed the bodies were covered with inflammable material and ignited. It took about two days until the grave burned down to the bottom. I myself observed that the fire had glowed down to the bottom. After that the grave was filled in and the traces were now practically obliterated.
4. Owing to the moving up of the front-line it was not possible to destroy the mass graves further south and east which had resulted from executions by the Einsatzgruppen. I traveled to Berlin in this connection to report, and was then

sent to Estonia by Gruppenfuehrer Mueller. I passed on the same orders to Oberfuehrer Achammer-Pierader in Riga, and also to Obergruppenfuehrer Jeckeln. I returned to Berlin in order to obtain fuel. The burning of the bodies began only in May or June 1944. I remember that incinerations took place in the area of Riga and Reval. I was present at such incinerations near Reval, but the graves were smaller here and contained only about 20 to 30 bodies. The graves in the area of Reval were about 20 or 30 kms. east of the city in a marshy district and I think that 4 or 5 such graves were opened and the bodies burned.

5. According to my orders I should have extended my duties over the entire area occupied by the Einsatzgruppen, but owing to the retreat from Russia I could not carry out my orders completely....

I have made this disposition of my own free will, without any kind of promise of reward, and I was not subjected to any form of compulsion or threat.

Nuremberg, June 18, 1947

signed Paul Blobel

[reply](#)

Thu, 03/24/2016 - 22:06 — Bob McDonald (not verified)

Holohoax

It does not matter How many lies you tell about the alleged Holocaust you can never prove it ,whilst on the other hand we have the Evidence that it is one great big Kosher Lie ,the Whole world is waking , repent while you still can . Free Palestine

• [reply](#)

Sat, 06/20/2009 - 02:32 — Anonymous

Beyond Stupid

I want to ask the Australian people today, how stupid are you? It is IN YOUR FACE conspiracy by the jewish community to rule the world. Go to www.iamthewitness.com and listen to the radio interviews there before you kneejerk amygdala react to this accusation BILLIONS of people levi on the jews.

It is because of YOU stupid naive goy twits that these little punks, this tiny community control the entire world by proxy. They get others to fight and die for them and YOU TWITS go and fight wars and die to further their MO of lunacy.

These people must be opposed and by opposing them end them.

[reply](#)

Thu, 12/03/2009 - 11:02 — [Des Scahill](#) (not verified)

Beyond Stupid

Well, its nice to know that anyone at all who disagrees with you obviously falls into the "...YOU stupid naive goy twits". category of person.

Your final solution to the problem is interesting too.... "These people must be opposed and by opposing them **end them**"

I'm just wondering what exactly you mean by the term 'zionist'. I could be wrong here, but I suspect every jewish person currently living in Israel is probably 'zionist' to some extent. If you doubt that, try and take the small amount of land they already have off them, and see what sort of resistance you get.

• [reply](#)

Sat, 06/20/2009 - 05:16 — Anonymous

jews

Funny you say that. I was born Jewish and live deep within the jewish community in London. If there is such a conspiracy, I certainly know nothing about it and have never met anyone who does. If you want to know who is really behind things, go and read The Ringing Cedars. it is all revealed in a magnificent way.

What you don't (and won't) understand is that believe it or not, the Jews have been used by the people in control just like everybody else.

• [reply](#)

Sat, 06/20/2009 - 23:53 — Anonymous

The jewish people certainly

The jewish people certainly have been used. What you refuse to accept is that your community is the community this criminal mafia is using to hide amongst. Israel has no extradition treaty with any country in the world, not even their supposed ally the US.

IDF and Mossad mercenaries, including Israeli state companies were the operational hub of the 9/11 attacks.

Denialism such as yours is what is protecting these criminals.

The Zionist lobby groups in the west are trying to start WW3, just as they lobbied to ignite WW2.

"innocent jews" who get caught up in this are just collateral damage. They will have only themselves to blame for that.

- [reply](#)

Fri, 06/19/2009 - 06:26 — Anonymous

Take them to court!

Recently a man in Germany was accused of being a holocaust denier.

The minute he posed the argument that you can't be a racists against your own race and that the Jews aren't a race but a religion, the Judge panicked and dismissed the case.

The Judge, being a Jew, did not want this fact publicized AND HE KNEW IF THE CASE WENT FORWARD, THE HOLOHOAX WOULD BE EXPOSED AS WELL.

The Jews cannot argue this lie in any court because the majority are Caucasians just like you.

There are people calling themselves Jew with every skin color and nationality.

The vast majority are Eastern European Caucasians, (AshkeNAZI Jews), who simply adopted Judaism as a cloak.

THERE IS NO SUCH RACE OF PEOPLE CALLED THE JEWS!

Drag them into court and make them prove they are a race.

Remember, you can't be a racist against your own race.

DON'T FORGET, everything about these criminals is a con.

Don't take any shit from these creeps.

Bill Schultz

[reply](#)

Mon, 06/29/2009 - 13:45 — Bernard-Jason: WeckMann (not verified)

Holocaust Denier

Great idea!

I was born in Germany and grew up there. Three decades ago I converted to Judaism and went to Israel for a number of years; I left in disgust after four years.

Zionist-tainted Judaism is not the religion I converted to.

Zionist-manipulated Jews are not the people I joined.

Zionist Israel is a racist state which is not only dangerous to the Palestinians but the rest of world (including the Jews themselves)!!!

I do not believe there is a shred of evidence for the holocaust being anything other than a device to generate guilt (in everybody) and above all money (from everybody)

The world is ruled by psychopaths and the Jewish people have more than their fair share.

As a Jew committed to the real values of Judaism I challenge anyone to bring me to court about the above remarks. Of course, Zionists won't do it! They do not want the truth to be aired.

Love Bernard

[reply](#)

Fri, 06/19/2009 - 04:13 — Anonymous

Jews against Zionism

Just criticism is not an incitement to hatred. It is only an observation of fact. Media is a whore. Its owners are simply entertainment providers with oodles of manipulating power.

The dominance of Jewish interest in the mainstream media needs to be understood carefully, because the subliminal and subconscious thoughts of the targets audience/consumer are being deliberately barraged by mostly half-truths to illicit a predefined reaction as construed by the content programmer. Good and proper cause exists for consideration where the said programmer has the ability to illicit reactions that prejudice its target without recourse to actual truth rather than the falsely reported as such.

Attempts at stifling actual serious criticism is well understood by its victims.

<http://nkusa.org/AboutUs/Zionism/opposition.cfm>

"The Zionists have enough control over the American news media to make sure that only their side of the story is heard.


They make it look like all Jewry and their rabbis are Zionists, but this is false propaganda.

The most important Rabbis and the majority of religious Jewry are opposed to Zionism, but their voice is not heard because of Zionist control of American news media."


[reply](#)

[1](#)[2](#)[3](#)[next](#) [>](#)[last](#) [>](#)

Comment viewing options

Threaded list - expanded 


Date - newest first 

30 comments per page 

Save settings

Select your preferred way to display the comments and click "Save settings" to activate your changes.

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family
Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
|  | Bank: Account name: BSB: Account number: SWIFT BIC Code: | Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ) Fiona Caroline Cristian 012 547 5576 81376 ANZBAU3M |
|---|---|---|

PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ loveforlife.com.au



We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
8th February 2013
51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts

Providing The Big Picture We See

Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply

trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

IMAGE POWER

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing
Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014
<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

The Dream Of Life Part 6 Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

Trauma Induced Fantasy

July 2013 Interview With
Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian
<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

The Dark Side Of The Moon The Background To "The System"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By
Jahnick Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show
24th August 2016
Love For Life - 142 Minutes
<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show
Love For Life - 31st August 2016
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>
154 Minutes
<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun - Video (Arthur swears in this video)

The Background To The System Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show
Love For Life - 25th October 2016
<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRC>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Spinning Top

Full Bloom Inculcation

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit

ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Introduction To Kindom Video

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul

The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's
Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

IMAGE POWER

The Nefarious Tactics Used

To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

The Pull Of E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

Processing Curses

A Lie Is A Curse

Liars Process Curses

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

How The System Is Really Constructed Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers To Stop Harm Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

Slave To A Name

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

Educated Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

The Only Path To Freedom Beware The False Steps

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

Free-Dumb For All

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

Revoking The Ego

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 8th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life - 3rd April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working

For The New World Order Agenda
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 10th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 20th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 22nd April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Falling For Fairy Stories

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 24th April 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 17th May 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Separating The Wheat From The Chaff

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

Revolution Or Revolution

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

Another Delusion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

E-MAN

The Name Of The Beast Is MAN

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

Includes Mountain MAN Arrested

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

**Discussion With Brother Gregory
Clearly Demonstrating Christianity
Is Part Of The Problem
And Not The Solution**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

**The Psyop Program Behind Free Food
And Permaculture**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
29th October 2014
Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Head So Strong

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian
Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood
Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian
Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
9th November 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

**The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality
And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

Or
How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It
Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
6th August 2014
Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

What Can We Do What Can We See

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook
posts and discussions
between 17th and 21st November 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty
With The Intention To Destroy Love
And Therefore Destroy MAN
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth
For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide
The Justification Of Laziness
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts
Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

**Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight
Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

**Darkness Visible Part Two
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three
How The Word Sausage
Re-Presents The New World Order
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO
And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing
YouTube Community Flagged A Video
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel
As Being "Hate Speech"

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven
The Full Responsibility For Setting
True Freedom For All Into Motion
In Present-Sense Forevermore

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Who We Really Are Does Not End
At The Surface Of Our Skin

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

Introduction To Kindom Video

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Rot Parts One, Two, Three

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys" Working Together To Bring In The New World Order

Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

Can You Spot The Ego? Where's Wally? Part One

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

Can You Spot The Ego? Where's Wally? Part Two

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015

By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To "The System" Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 24th August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul

The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

Introduction To Kindom Video

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

and

Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides the bigger-picture background to the themes touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

Part One: http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

Part One: http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43gIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

What Do You Believe On Origins?

Who Said There Was A Beginning?

Who's Truth Do You Accept?

Belief Is A Strange Idea.

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System" But Not The Bad Bits?

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

Turning Away From The Reflection Of MANS Looking Glass

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

REMEDY

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance
A Year In The Life Of The
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
8th February 2013
51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment
Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property
In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

**Control The Land
And You Control MAN On The Land
Displace MAN From Land
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Divine Spark

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

**The Spell Is Broken
Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

The Steps Of Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for

the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

**Control The Land
And You Control MAN On The Land
Displace MAN From Land
And You Turn MAN Into Slaves**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

**The Spell Is Broken
Taking The Land To Create Kindom**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
3rd March 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

"The Steps Of Kindom"
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharyan's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life



The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.



The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

December 2006

THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.



- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian
Fiona Cristian
Jasmin Lily Cristian
Emma Rose Cristian
Frances Hannah Cristian
Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.

Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by



December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud: <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music: <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music: <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free

Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian: <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From **Health** to **Chemtrails/Haarp** to **Brain Control** to **Archaeology** to **Astronomy Geocentricity Heliocentricity** to **Pandemics Bird Flu Swine Flu** to **Fluoride** to **Cancer** to **Free Energy** to **Global Warming, 9/11, Bali Bombings, Aspartame, MSG, Vaccinations, Aids/HIV, Mercury, New World Order, Satanism, Religions, Cults, Sects, Symbolism**, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](#), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some

Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you: action @ loveforlife.com.au)

7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For **Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple**, etc, go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd

12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)



Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.



The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER

THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT

Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009

Updated September 2011

NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down
The Love For Life Website

No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of Thought



Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai**

Lama: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best**

Gentiles: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the

website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>.

There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life



work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.

Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
21st July 2014

Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a [Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/au/).

Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Part 2 - The Steve Johnson Report And Video

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 22:29 — [Arthur Cristian](#)



A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Part Two

THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT

4th July 2009

[Note: Also check out Steve Johnson's South East Asia News Article Posted Further Down In This Webpage]

Australia, the wonderful free and open nation, was formed by combining ALL NATIONS creeds and colours to make an incredible mix of people sharing their experiences and joining together to create a nation of acceptance, tolerance and the unique ability to question itself without fear of being called names, being labelled or being hit with cheap, petty shots.

However in today's world this has all changed.

We are told that we are no longer allowed to question ourselves or our world with impunity without being called racist, a bigot or a nutjob for doing so, even if we do so only with the determination to seek the truth.

We are are told that we are no longer allowed to question the fictional stories pumped out by the Media without being accused of "incitement".

We are are told that we are no longer allowed to print or re-print material which questions the official versions of some very obvious, blatant, official lies.

Why is this so?

The Newsprint and Radio industries, for years the backbone of the propaganda arm of the "system", are no longer the primary sources of information for many people.

Since the explosion in popularity of the internet, millions of people online have come to the conclusion that mainstream television reporters are no longer reporters.



Investigative reporters in mainstream media are now a relic of the 20th century system and, as clear as day, today's reporters have been exposed as "repeaters", repeating news-spin new-speak, catchy infotainment news lite™ catch blurbs, now with 65% less facts and 20% more filling.

Our collective digestive tracts have been clogged with this rubbish for so long that it has taken real news reports on the internet by real reporters committed to exposing the truth for the rubbish of the TV media to be exposed for what it really is. The era of the TV media being an influential power has dissipated and been drowned out by its own nightly news theme songs.

Consider that, for hundreds of years, the system of Governments that have been elected to govern have put in place guidelines, laws and rules to preserve their rule and to what total sum?

What exactly have they done to benefit us as a people?

Basically nothing but line their own pockets and screw it all up for the rest of us. Our water is poisoned, our animals are sick and dying and our food has become toxic and dangerous, full of cheap, nasty, untested chemicals. As a direct result cancer is more prevalent than ever before and has been on the increase since the creation of Government departments, committees and Ministers to deal with such things as food, air and water quality control.

Since Government "standards" have been introduced and enforced, things have slowly gotten considerably worse.

This leads a sane person to question what exactly they are governing. That's easy to answer; they are governing the descent of mankind into chaos. They are governing the control of the awakening of the individual as a free and creative spirit essence on planet earth and, before the internet, they were doing a damn good job of it too.

The last few years have really shaken these media giants as a lot of information has seeped into the everyday existence of these once asleep people, although an equal amount of people have slipped into the waking slumber and refuse to listen to these "crackpot conspiracy truths", instead focusing on how to get the latest phone with double memory, twice the speed and better colour screen.

The desire for the pursuit of more trinkets has sadly been instilled in a lot of the newest generation. The biggest threat to the control over the minds of these young people who carry upon their shoulders the future direction of the planet, are the independent websites that are ever-increasing in readership and popularity.

The war for our minds is being won with truth rather than spin and, because of this very fact, Governments worldwide are freaking out about so much information leaking into the collective consciousness of us spiritual beings who are, on so many levels, connecting all the dots around us that have been hidden in plain sight for so long.

In Australia, this led to the inception of the "Internet Filter Plan", a plan so well thought out and devised by non-technical minds that its demise was written before it even began.

With that plan in tatters, along came plan B.

Plan B is to call these freedom of information sites "Incitement to hate" sites because of the damage they are doing to the plan to keep people dumbed down. This would be fine except for one thing; in claiming to be anti-racists and anti-haters, they in effect become exactly what they say they are against.

Take a case in point; the Canadian Govt. funding an Anti Racism campaigner called Alan Dutton from Vancouver. His site looks good enough - clear and precise against the white supremacists and KKK crowd. Such a great and honourable cause on the surface, but is that all he truly targets?

See: <http://www.stopracism.ca>

For the 100 thousand Canadian dollars that he receives from the Canadian Govt. Mr Dutton has specifically targeted 9-11 truther accounts on YouTube.

See their "hitlists of 9-11 truth channels here": <http://www.youtube.com/user/NoMoreAbusiveRacists>

Mr Dutton lumps them all in with YouTube Nazis and white-power clowns under the one banner. No explanation given, no explanation offered, just sheer ignorance on display.

This is when anti-racists become as bigoted, ignorant and racist as those they report to be fighting.

When seriously questioning Israel's racist policies becomes a "racist" action we have THEN witnessed the wheel go full circle and the anti racist has become the racist. Sadly, with ignorance abounding and Canadian taxpayers dollars flowing to fund this outrageous behaviour, even those really standing up for Human Rights for Palestinians are called "racists" and added to the Hitlist in this freakish Bizarro world.

(StopFundingIsrael Account listed as racist and Nazi YouTube account. Palestinian support videos flagged and already removed.) By this user: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dierassistische> - These accounts are very clearly funded and organised by Alan Dutton using Canadian taxpayers money, all linking to his site with this perverted form of anti racism.

Welcome to the upside down world which is a clear ADL creation. Black is white and white is black in a strange world where unarmed children and Arab civilians are called terrorists and well-armed terrorists are called "defenders of the State of Israel".

In this bizarre world, a Senior reporter of a South African newspaper can move to Australia from Israel and begin to make demands about "What is acceptable and what is not" for Australians in an Australian society, a society to which he has as much as a close connection with as mainstream religions have a connection with peace and tolerance.

Please listen carefully to the Video: Love For Life WEBSITE Attacked - Free Speech Under Threat Part One below, as this man (Vic Alhadeff) makes it very clear:

"THERE IS NO FREE SPEECH"

and anything he deems offensive suddenly becomes illegal by law under his twisted definitions.

Hear his words as he clearly states that he has his own mandate given to him by his fanatical supremacist religious groups to eliminate anything he wishes to. Under any other name this would be vigilantism.

Listen to him squirm as I delve into and question his elite group of professionally trained Sayanim [Sayanim (Hebrew: helpers, assistants) is a term used to describe a network of Jews living outside Israel who volunteer to provide assistance to the Mossad], always willing to dob in a friend or neighbour to earn an extra scout badge of honour, and then as he makes it clear this group has a not hidden but: secret agenda "not to be discussed in public".

Hmmmm... Make of that comment whatever you will.

Video: Love For Life WEBSITE Attacked - Free Speech Under Threat Part 1 - 10 Minutes 13 Seconds

Video: Love For Life WEBSITE Attacked - Free Speech Under Threat Part 2 - 10 Minutes 15 Seconds

An agenda is underway to undermine Australians Freedoms as they were afforded to us by our forefathers and descendants.

Make it known and expose their "hidden agendas" before it becomes far too late.

With knowledge we can undermine their true goal to usurp Australians' rights and become the by proxy slave masters of the respective colonies. Not in my name at least, and certainly not on a day I hold my head proud as a free citizen of planet earth.

Be aware that this is just the first step in a larger plan internet-wide to remove everything that has a close association with the truth. Everything that exposes the true agenda of the New World Order and levels of the deception onion that in recent years have been peeled back to the extent its starting to show the rotten core.

Did you notice despite being upset with a couple of articles on Arthur and Fiona's site, that indeed he wants the whole site taken off the internet? They are not happy with just silencing critics, they want to completely muzzle them as well.

When this man Vic Alhadeff says: " 95% of the worlds' media is a claim so ridiculous it's laughable..."

He forgot to link me with the following pages where Hollywood Zionists ARE laughing at how much they do actually control. These articles are written by Zionist Jews in the entertainment industry. I suppose he finds these articles offensive as well?

How Jewish is Hollywood? by Howard Stein - Los Angeles Times 19th December 2008: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6661> or try <http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0...>

Do Jews Run Hollywood? You bet they do – and what of it? By Ben Stein RadioIslam.org - <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6662> or try <http://www.radioislam.org/medias/hollywood/hollyjew2.htm> (reproduced from the EOL-Homepage: <http://www.eonline.com/Features/Specials/Jews>)

Jews Do Control the Media and Banking by Bruce Feiler 16th October 2007: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6663> or try <http://blog.beliefnet.com/feilerfaster/2007/10/jews-do-control-the-media...>

Jewish power dominates at 'Vanity Fair' by Nathan Burstein – Jewishworld.jpost.com 11th October 2007: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6664> or try <http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1191257286817&pagename=JPost%...>

Please do download and spread this video around to your friends and family. Burn it on CD and copy it as much as possible.

Please download the high quality versions and spread to everyone, please share this site and article with others and return often for updates.

http://stopfundingisrael.com/movies/attack_on_freespeech_1.wmv

http://stopfundingisrael.com/movies/attack_on_freespeech_2.wmv

Love and regards

Steve Johnson

4th July 2009

Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Latest Update On James Von Brunn

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

COMMENTS FROM STEVE JOHNSON ABOUT THE TWO VIDEOS HE PRODUCED

The NSW Jewish Board of Deputies (<http://www.nswjbd.org>) have declared WAR on every Australian citizens' basic right to FREEDOM of SPEECH.

One site they have already targeted for shutdown is:
LoveForLife.com.au which is Fiona Cristians website, and trading name.

Arthur Cristian works as a dedicated unpaid/unemployed full-time volunteer for The Love For Life Spiritual Awakening program. Solely dedicated to the awakening of the individual soul within everyone and removing them from the fictional world of fake constructs and life destroying systems of an illusory matrix world .

Resigned to the fact that the Internet Filter will not actually filter anything, and is doomed to a slow horrible political death the ADL - Bn'aii B'riith based groups in Australia under the umbrella organisation of the NSW Board of Deputies have begun to target specific websites for attack in order to remove them one at a time.

When the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies (Australian representatives for Aussie Jews) called the Loveforlife.com.au website and spoke to Arthur Cristian (see the full story here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>) they never expected to be called upon themselves.

South East Asia News Journalist/Political reporter Steve Johnson questions their idea of free speech and is shocked when they admit ... and I quote:
"... there is no freedom of speech..."

Real nice to hear it in a SOUTH AFRICAN accent and all...

South Africa being one of the most racist countries in the 20th Century with the exception of Israel.

Probing further we find out a few things..

1) The CSG [Secret Jewish Security-Militia Police] (contact the SCG: <http://www.nswjbd.org/CSG-Communal-Security-Group/default.aspx> - Communal Security Group (CSG) (Council for Jewish Community Security (NSW) Pty Ltd)) has a "secret hidden agenda" that is not allowed to be discussed in Public. Hmmmmm... Should I ring the Terrorism Hotline about this shady super-secret group?

2) If any Jew is offended by ANYTHING online.. that enough to have it classified as "incitement to hate" and therefore can be regarded as illegal, and reported to authorities to have it be earmarked to be taken down...

This is setting a very very dangerous precedence in a country supposedly born amidst freedom and tolerance to allow our moral bibles and guidelines to be re-shaped and perverted by lobby groups employing two bit propaganda merchants whose positions entitle them to a self given new role of Online cyber cop or a "Cyber Police man for the greater good of the zionist community of a Greater Israel"

To read more about the Disclaimer made by www.LoveForLife.com.au in relation to the Vic Aldaheff phone call... Please Visit: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and read for more information.

Also check out Steve Johnson's Article Listed Here &
Below: http://southeastasianews.org/zionists_threaten_website_in_australia.html

NEW look



Online News
Updated Monthly

links
news
about us
videolog
funnies
forums



Welcome to SouthEastAsiaNews.org



At The BOARD

Working for the political and physical security
of ONLY JEWISH PEOPLE



NSW ZIONIST BOARD OF CENSORING DEPUTIES mail@nswdjbr.com.au

COMMUNAL SECRET AGENDA MILITIA GROUP 1300 -SAYANIM

Vol 1 – 2009

BY DECEPTION WE WAGE CENSORSHIP

Vic Alhadeff *(pictured)* the CEO of the self-appointed cyber-vigilante group called The NSW Board of Jewish Deputies is working very hard to ensure pesky things like facts about ISRAEL are kept off Australians' Internet screens.



AND YOUR WEBSITE COULD BE NEXT

B'nai B'riith Umbrella Group Declares Censorship WAR

For Immediate Release:- 5th July 2009

Article Reported and compiled from sources By Devon Markan and Cassandra Stein

Background research by Steve Johnson, Lloyd T Vance, Anita Waddell and Markus Schesling

(SEANEWS-Australian Bureau - Perth Office WESTERN AUSTRALIA.)

The recent stunning threats made by the NSW Board of Jewish deputies against LoveForLife.com.au website comes at a rather curious time.



On the heels of a fiercely debated internet censorship row that has seen the Aussie Communications Minister: Stephen Conroy branded as the laughing stock of the technically aware world; it is very clear the filter plan is about as doomed to failure just as fast, as certain to be defeated and forgotten just as Conroys own career is doomed to certain failure.

What rather curious timing then, that the website with so much vital information that is waking up the zombie-like nation of Australia is now the target of Jewish aggression and slander over what it sees as "racist and offensive" material.

Such material that is also curiously mirrored on over 38,000 other websites *(For example the 96% of jews own the media story: <http://www.google.com.au/search?hl=en&q=Six+Jewish+companies+own+96%+of+...>) Yet only targeted for removal on this one website alone.

This kind of openly atrocious and cowardly attack by the NSW board of Jewish Deputies is doubled when it is exposed that they actually have a secret group of "Highly trained professional volunteers" running a little known Security Group within Australia doing GOD KNOWS WHAT to the public to keep themselves and their own religions fundamentalist radicals "safe and secure".

Basically not giving "a rats arse" about anyone else.

Anyone else running their own zionist fuelled vigilante group can expect to be called a Militia and have visits by the Australian Federal Police. Not so for these criminals who seem to act with an almost arrogant immunity, and a flagrance for Australian law that can only be compared to the attitude of Apartheid shown in both Israel and formerly South Africa. Curiously both former homes of Mr Vic Alhadeff before becoming the high paid propaganda Minister for ALL NSW Jews taking up position as editor of the Australian Jewish News.

The Threats made against LoveForLife.com.au website are detailed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>



A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

PART ONE PHONE CALL to NSW Board of Deputies Part 1

NSW Jewry goes ahead with Internet Censorship P...

A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

Wed, 01/06/2009 - 22:29 — Arthur Cristian



17th June 2009 10:30pm

Hello Everyone

Arthur received a phone call on the mobile late today from a representative of the NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies (possibly from the CEO Mr Vic Altadefi - 02 83531703 - 4.20pm - 24 minutes 57 seconds conversation) who has threatened to shut down the Love For Life website. He is accusing Fiona and Arthur of racism and hatred towards the Jews. He was not interested in the intent of the Love For Life website or the remedy it offers, his only concern being that someone could read an "anti" Jewish article like this one: The Six Ashkenazim Jewish Companies that Own 96% of the World's Media: <http://www.lovelife.com.au/node/1906> and decide the Jews are responsible for



YouTube



PART TWO PHONE CALL to NSW Board of Deputies Part 2



BUT How Did it get to this?

Australia, the wonderful free and open nation, was formed by combining ALL NATIONS creeds and colours to make an incredible mix of people sharing their experiences and joining together to create a nation of acceptance, tolerance and the unique ability to question itself without fear of being called names, being labelled or being hit with cheap, petty shots.

However in today's world this has all changed.

We are told we are no longer allowed to question ourselves or our world with impunity without being called racist, a bigot or a nutjob for doing so, even if we do so only with the determination to seek the truth. We are told we are no longer allowed to question the fictional stories pumped out by the Media without being accused of "incitement". We are told we are no longer allowed to print or re-print material which questions the official versions of some very obvious, blatant, official lies.

Why is this so?

The Newspaper and Radio industries, for years the backbone of the propaganda arm of the "system", are no longer the primary sources of information for many people. Since the explosion in popularity of the internet, millions of people online have come to the conclusion that mainstream television reporters are no longer reporters. Investigative reporters in mainstream media are now a relic of the 20th century system and, as clear as day, today's reporters have been exposed as "repeaters", repeating news-spin new-speak, catchy infotainment news lite™ catch blurbs, now with 65% less facts and 20% more filling.

Our collective digestive tracts have been clogged with this rubbish for so long that it has taken real news reports on the internet by real reporters committed to exposing the truth for the rubbish of the TV media to be exposed for what it really is. The era of the TV media being an influential power has dissipated and been drowned out by its own nightly news theme songs.

Consider that, for hundreds of years, the system of Governments that have been elected to govern have put in place guidelines, laws and rules to preserve their rule and to what total sum? What exactly have they done to

benefit us as a people? Basically nothing but line their own pockets and screw it all up for the rest of us. Our water is poisoned, our animals are sick and dying and our food has become toxic and dangerous, full of cheap, nasty, untested chemicals. As a direct result cancer is more prevalent than ever before and has been on the increase since the creation of Government departments, committees and Ministers to deal with such things as food, air and water quality control. Since Government "standards" have been introduced and enforced, things have slowly gotten considerably worse.

This leads a sane person to question what exactly they are governing. That's easy to answer; they are governing the descent of mankind into chaos. They are governing the control of the awakening of the individual as a free and creative spirit essence on planet earth and, before the internet, they were doing a damn good job of it too.

The last few years have really shaken these media giants as a lot of information has seeped into the everyday existence of these once asleep people, although an equal amount of people have slipped into the waking slumber and refuse to listen to these "crackpot conspiracy truths", instead focusing on how to get the latest phone with double memory, twice the speed and better colour screen. The desire for the pursuit of more trinkets has sadly been instilled in a lot of the newest generation.

The biggest threat to the control over the minds of these young people who carry upon their shoulders the future direction of the planet, are the independent websites that are ever-increasing in readership and popularity. The war for our minds is being won with truth rather than spin and, because of this very fact, Governments worldwide are freaking out about so much information leaking into the collective consciousness of us spiritual beings who are, on so many levels, connecting all the dots around us that have been hidden in plain sight for so long.

In Australia, this led to the inception of the "Internet Filter Plan", a plan so well thought out and devised by non-technical minds that its demise was written before it even began. With that plan in tatters, along came plan B.

Plan B is to call these freedom of information sites "Incitement to hate" sites because of the damage they are doing to the plan to keep people dumbed down. This would be fine except for one thing; in claiming to be anti-racists and anti-haters, they in effect become exactly what they say they are against.

Take a case in point; the Canadian Govt. funding an Anti Racism campaigner called Alan Dutton from Vancouver. His site looks good enough - clear and precise against the white supremacists and kkk crowd. Such a great and honourable cause on the surface, but is that all he truly targets? <http://www.stopracism.ca/>

For the 100 thousand Canadian dollars that he receives from the Canadian Govt. Mr Dutton has specifically targeted 9-11 truther accounts on youtube.

See their "hitlists of 9-11 truth channels here": <http://www.youtube.com/user/NoMoreAbusiveRacists>

Mr Dutton lumps them all in with youtube Nazis and white-power clowns under the one banner. No explanation given, no explanation offered, just sheer ignorance on display.

This is when anti-racists become as bigoted, ignorant and racist as those they report to be fighting.

When seriously questioning Israel's racist policies becomes a "racist" action we have THEN witnessed the wheel go full circle and the anti racist has become the racist. Sadly, with ignorance abounding and Canadian taxpayers dollars flowing to fund this outrageous behaviour, even those really standing up for Human Rights for Palestinians are called "racists" and added to the Hitlist in this freakish Bizarro world.

(StopFundingIsrael Account listed as racist and Nazi Youtube account. Palestinian support videos flagged and already removed.) By this user: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dierassistische>

These accounts are very clearly funded and organised by Alan Dutton using Canadian taxpayers money, all linking to his site with this perverted form of anti racism.

Welcome to the upside down world which is a clear ADL creation. Black is white and white is black in a strange world where unarmed children and Arab civilians are called terrorists and well-armed terrorists are called "defenders of the State of Israel".

In this bizarre world, a Senior reporter of a South African newspaper can move to Australia from Israel and begin to make demands about "What is acceptable and what is not" for Australians in an Australian society, a society to which he has as much as a close connection with as mainstream religions have a connection with peace and tolerance.

Please listen carefully as this man makes it very clear:

"THERE IS NO FREE SPEECH"

and anything he deems offensive suddenly becomes illegal by law under his twisted definitions.

Hear his words as he clearly states that he has his own mandate given to him by his fanatical supremacist religious groups to eliminate anything he wishes to. Under any other name this would be vigilantism.

Listen to him squirm as I delve into and question his elite group of professionally trained Sayanim (Sayanim (Hebrew: helpers, assistants) is a term used to describe a network of Jews living outside Israel who volunteer to provide assistance to the Mossad.), always willing to do in a friend or neighbour to earn an extra scout badge of honour, and then as he makes it clear this group has a not hidden but: secret agenda "not to be discussed in public".

Hmmmm... Make of that comment whatever you will.

An agenda is underway to undermine Australians Freedoms as they were afforded to us by our forefathers and descendants. Make it known and expose their "hidden agendas" before it becomes far too late. With knowledge we can undermine their true goal to usurp Australians' rights and become the by- proxy slave masters of the respective colonies. Not in my name at least, and certainly not on a day I hold my head proud as a free citizen of planet earth.

Be aware that this is just the first step in a larger plan internet-wide to remove everything that has a close association with the truth. Everything that exposes the true agenda of the New World Order and levels of the deception onion that in recent years have been peeled back to the extent its starting to show the rotten core.

Did you notice despite being upset with a couple of articles on Arthur and Fionas' site, that indeed he wants the whole site taken off the internet? They are not happy with just silencing critics, they want to completely muzzle then as well.

When this man Vic Alhadeff says: "96% of the worlds' media is a claim so ridiculous it's laughable..."

He forgot to link me with the following pages where Hollywood Zionists ARE laughing at how much they do actually control. These articles written by Zionist Jews in the entertainment industry. I suppose he finds these articles offensive as well?

<http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19....>

and

<http://www.radioislam.org/medias/hollywood/hollyjew2.htm>

and

<http://blog.beliefnet.com/feilerfaster/2007/10/jews-do-control-the-media...>

and

<http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?cid=1191257286817&pagename....>

Please do download and spread this video around to your friends and family. Burn it on CD and copy it as much as possible.

Please download the high quality versions and spread to everyone, please share this site and article with others and return often for updates.

(Right click to save as)

http://stopfundingisrael.com/movies/attack_on_freespeech_1.wmv

http://stopfundingisrael.com/movies/attack_on_freespeech_2.wmv

Love and regards

Steve Johnson


In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes. Southeast Asia News.org is not affiliated whatsoever with the originator of this article nor is Southeast Asia News.org endorsed or sponsored by the originator.



**Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

**Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website
THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO**
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

**Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website
Latest Update On James Von Brunn**
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>



Update: Wednesday 17th June 2009 8.00pm Sydney Time

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.



All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 6000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

We have been accused of being anti - Jewish because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of

ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing**

Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently there are over 5000 registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally. The website now receives over 2 million strikes per month with June 2009 heading close to (or over) 3 million strikes.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

[< Jew Watch Website - Frank Weltner, Certified Librarian Presents His Famous Scholarly Library of Factual Links Known Globally](#)
[JEWISH STARS OVER HOLLYWOOD - Do Movies And TV Promote Un-American Propaqanda? by Dr. Ed Fields >](#)

• [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

• [Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

• [Love for Life Campaign](#)

- [Videos and DVD's](#)
- [Add new comment](#)

Comments

Mon, 07/06/2009 - 14:16 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

CHILDREN OF NAZI SURVIVORS TARGETED BY ROTHSCHILD ZIONISTS

Jo sent a message using the contact form at <http://loveforlife.com.au/contact>.

Hi Fiona and Arthur

Love the site, Love what you both stand up for & you have my undying support. I just want to pass along David Icke's newsletter I received

yesterday. I know you may be a subscriber already but perhaps others would like to read this fabulous offering from David. Can you post this to the website so others can see it? I just want to spread the word..

I will copy and paste it here. I am happy for you to contact me if you need a copy of the original email.

Peace and Love to you and yours..

CHILDREN OF NAZI SURVIVORS



TARGETED BY ROTHSCHILD ZIONISTS

By David Icke

Friday, 3rd July 2009

Hello all ...

If anyone still thinks the political creed of Zionism is about Jewish people then please read on. Zionism is, at its core, a secret society connected to all the others in the global web. It was not established for the benefit of Jewish people, but to exploit them and use them as a cover for the manipulations of the House of Rothschild.

Zionism is another word for tyranny. No-one is allowed to question it or expose it without consequences - including Jews. Well, actually, especially those of Jewish parentage, because they can't be labelled 'anti-Semitic' by the Rothschild-fronts that seek to defame, discredit and destroy anyone who is getting too close to the truth. They've tried it on me, but I'm still here. Tough.

This week I heard that a friend of mine, Henry Makow, the inventor of the board game, Scruples, is being called before a Canadian 'Human Rights' Tribunal over a complaint that he foments hatred against Jews.



Henry Makow

What makes this claim even more insane than usual is that Henry is the son of parents who suffered in Nazi-occupied Poland and his grandparents perished. His parents only survived by posing as Catholics. Now here is the son and grandson of those Jewish victims of the Rothschild-funded Nazis being accused of spreading hatred against Jews. Come again??

The complaint has been lodged by the Canadian Jewish Congress, or CJC, and its chief executive, Bernie Farber, who campaigned for years to stop me speaking in Canada. Shockingly, this man is considered one of Canada's leading experts in 'hate crime' when his job is to use allegations of 'hate crime' to silence his targets.

The CJC works closely with B'nai B'rith, which was established by the Rothschilds in 1843. All twelve of the 'BB's' official founders were born in the Rothschild homeland of Germany and moved to New York in the same period from the late 1820s and into the 1930s. B'nai B'rith, which means 'Sons of the Covenant', calls itself the 'global voice of the Jewish Community', when it is a global voice for the Rothschild Illuminati and operates as a strand in the secret society network. It is very closely connected with the Freemasons.

B'nai B'rith spawned the Anti-Defamation League, or ADL, and both organisations seek to brand anyone who exposes the Rothschild conspiracy as a 'racist'. The Canadian Jewish Congress, B'nai B'rith and the ADL operate basically as one unit.

In typically Orwellian fashion, the role of the Anti-Defamation League is to defame people and the full title of B'nai B'rith is the 'Independent Order of B'nai B'rith' when that's the last thing it is. You can only laugh, really.

Henry Makow faces a potentially expensive legal bill to defend himself before the Canadian 'Human Rights' dictatorship and protect his website from the censors. The Canadian 'Human Rights' Commission is another front for the Rothschild network that is targeting free expression and those who expose the pure evil behind world events.

One of the demands of the CJC is that Henry be forced to remove an article entitled "'Soviet' Agents Designed IMF, World Bank & United Nations'. Click here to read it and please circulate far and wide: http://www.henrymakow.com/understanding_de_facto_illumination.html

Ezra Levant

The Canadian 'Human Rights' Commission (CHRC) is brilliantly exposed in a book called Shakedown by the Canadian Jewish writer and publisher, Ezra Levant, who is another target of the Thought Police. He reveals the extraordinary behaviour of former CHRC 'investigator' and serial complainant, Richard Warman, a friend of Bernie Farber, which includes posting deeply racist comments on websites and then reporting them to the CHRC for publishing racist messages.

No, you didn't misread that.

The Commission and its 'Tribunals' are simply kangaroo courts in which everyone is guilty before the evidence is even heard. Henry Makow rightly says: 'The CHRC ... forwards the Zionists' complaints to the "Tribunal" which prides itself for being an impartial court. But the Tribunal has never refused to hear a case, no matter how baseless. Nor has any complaint been settled in favour of the defendant.'

Thanks to the tireless efforts of people like Ezra Levant, even the Canadian media has begun to realise the scale of censorship and human rights abuses that are going on. The Ottawa Citizen said: 'A court where the rulings go only one way is the very definition of a show trial. These institutions should be the source of shame to Canadians'.

Ezra Levant is, ironically, a passionate supporter of Israel and Zionism and yet he is still in the gun-sights of Rothschild Zionist organisations like the Canadian Jewish Congress. Ezra's crime is to stand up for freedom of speech and thus expose the 'Human Rights' Commission and the Canadian Jewish Congress for seeking to deny such freedom.

These two organisations work very closely together even though the Commission is supposed to answer to government and the other is 'private'. What connects them is the Rothschild network of systematic censorship. Henry Makow puts it very well when he says: "Human rights" have become dirty words in Canada because Zionists determine who will have them.

Welcome to the future'.

Not just in Canada, either. It is happening worldwide as 'hate laws' are introduced through the manipulations of Rothschild Zionist organisations like B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League. Once again, these laws have nothing to do with protecting people from racism or prejudice. They are to protect the Rothschilds and their cohorts from exposure.

The Canadian Jewish Congress is seeking to persecute Henry Makow because he exposes Rothschild Zionism and its true agenda, and alerts Jewish people to how they are being used and abused to impose a new world system that will enslave them as well as everyone else. George Orwell wrote, prophetically: 'In times of universal deceit, telling the truth will be a revolutionary act.' It is also fast becoming a crime.

The Jewish professor, David F. Noble, faced the wrath of the Rothschild Zionist lobby when he exposed their control of Canada's third-biggest university, the York University in Toronto. He distributed flyers headed: 'The York University Foundation: The Tail That Wags the Dog (Suggestions for Further Research)'. The Foundation is the university's major fundraising body and Professor Noble said it had been hijacked by the 'Israel-lobby' (see Rothschild) to influence university policy. He also highlighted the broader influence of Israel in Western Institutions.

What was the reaction of the Rothschild Zionist lobby? They actually called this Jewish professor 'anti-Semitic'. How desperate can you get?

Unbowed, Professor Noble has issued a \$25 million lawsuit at the Ontario Superior Court of Justice for defamation. The defendants include the private corporate entity, York University Foundation; pro-Israel lobbying and fundraising organizations; Hillel of

Toronto; the United Jewish Appeal Federation of Toronto; and the Canadian Jewish Congress, Ontario, and their agents.

The lawsuit accuses these groups of trying to harm, silence, and malign Professor Noble because of his critical investigations into external influences on his university. Professor Noble said: 'In an effort to suppress my inquiries, publicly destroy my reputation, and isolate me from my peers, the defendants launched the most vile kind of personal attack - attempting to stigmatise a Jewish man as an anti-semite - because I dared examine and expose their pernicious activities. These rich and powerful people pretend to be friends of higher learning but are in fact its worst enemies. They think they have bought themselves a university. They haven't.'

Good on you, mate.

A famous Jewish hate-figure of the Rothschild Zionists (hate is their base emotion) is the magnificent Norman Finkelstein, who has exposed their sickening abuse of Jewish people in his book, *The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering*. Both of his parents survived the Nazi concentration camps. His mother was held in the Majdanek camp, and two slave labour camps, and his father was in Auschwitz. Every other member of his family on both sides was killed by the Nazis.

I thoroughly recommend his book if you want to see the unimaginable lengths to which the Rothschild Zionists exploit Jewish people. It is truly breathtaking. These people have no shame.

Finkelstein shows how the number of alleged 'Holocaust Survivors' increased from 100,000 in 1945 to nearly a million by 1997 as the Rothschild Zionists of the Holocaust Industry demanded ever more compensation for fake victims. 'If everyone who claims to be a survivor actually is one'," his mother used to say, 'who did Hitler kill?'

Meanwhile, the real survivors have lost out because, to the Rothschild Zionists, they don't matter.

Finkelstein's mother received only \$3,500 in compensation from the German government while others, many of whom never went near a concentration camp, were given lifetime pensions by Germany worth hundreds of thousands of dollars. The Rothschild Zionists worked this scam by negotiating with the German government that the compensation should not go to individuals who actually suffered, but for the rehabilitation of Jewish 'communities'. In other words, to Rothschild Zionist organisations.

Oh yeah, there were two exceptions to the no-payment-to-individuals rule ... rabbis and 'outstanding Jewish leaders'. They still got their individual cheques in the post and by today's values the money paid out by Germany amounts to tens of billions of dollars.

The Rothschild Zionist front that negotiated this outrage was the 'Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany', which included the American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress and B'nai B'rith. These are the very organisations that say we need 'hate laws' to protect Jewish people about whom they do not give a shit.

One rabbi denounced the compensation deal in words that captured the real motivation of these self-appointed 'protectors' of Jewish people. Rabbi Arthur Hertzberg said: 'It's not about justice; it's a fight for money'.

The Executive Vice-President of the Conference on Jewish Material Claims Against Germany (the 'Claims Conference') is a guy called Saul Kagan and Finkelstein says of him: 'The reported annual salary of Saul Kagan ... is \$105,000. Kagan rings up in 12 days what my mother received for suffering six years of Nazi persecution.'

The hundred grand salary was in the year 2,000 - think what it will be now. Kagan is still in situ and says that his organisation has so far secured more than \$60 billion in compensation payments to 'Holocaust survivors' throughout the world. Finkelstein writes:

'In recent years, the Holocaust industry has become an outright extortion racket. Purporting to represent all of world Jewry, living and dead, it is

laying claim to Holocaust-era Jewish assets throughout Europe. Fittingly dubbed the "last chapter of the Holocaust", this double shakedown of European countries as well as legitimate Jewish claimants first targeted Switzerland. [After a protracted campaign which enlisted the American political establishment] the Swiss finally caved in [in] 1998 and agreed to pay \$1.25bn. "The aim..." a Swiss bank's press release read, "is to avert the threat of sanctions as well as long and costly court proceedings.

Its solicitude for "needy Holocaust survivors" notwithstanding, the World Jewish Congress wants nearly half the Swiss monies earmarked for Jewish organisations and "Holocaust education". The Simon Wiesenthal Centre maintains that if "worthy" Jewish organisations receive monies, "a portion should go to Jewish educational centres". As they "angle" for a bigger share of the loot, reform and orthodox organisations each claim that the ... dead would have preferred their branch of Judaism as financial beneficiary.'

The World Jewish Congress and the Simon Wiesenthal Centre are more Rothschild-controlled organisations. Norman Finkelstein has also exposed Israel's treatment of the Palestinians and its human rights abuses. He said it was guilty of state terrorism and the 'only difference between Israel terrorism and Hamas terrorism is that Israeli terrorism is three times as lethal'.

Finkelstein's exposure of these sick and corrupt people made him dangerous indeed to the Rothschild Zionist establishment and they retaliated in the usual way. A campaign of vilification was unleashed, spearheaded by the Rothschild Zionist, Alan Dershowitz, the Harvard law professor and advocate of 'torture warrants' to make torture legal.

Idiot students protesting at a speech by Norman Finkelstein at the Rothschild Zionist-controlled Columbia University in 2006. Exposing injustice, even against Jewish people, makes you a supporter of Hezbollah, apparently. Some wore T-shirts saying 'Norman Finkelstein: Your Hatred Is Not Wanted at Columbia'. Pathetic.

If you are Jewish, and the label 'anti-Semite' is not credible, they dub you a 'self-hater'. Never mind refuting your evidence; that is irrelevant. They know that if they debate the issue with evidence they are in serious trouble. No, abuse is their weapon. If you expose them and you are not Jewish, you are an 'anti-Semite'. If you expose them and you are Jewish, you are a 'self-hater. One Rothschild Zionist critic said that Finkelstein was 'a sick, disgusting example of self-hatred'. As one writer put it:

'According to this propaganda, Jews who raise serious criticisms of Israel for the mistreatment of Palestinians, Jews such as Norman Finkelstein, Noam Chomsky, Sara Roy, and many others, are, in short, "Bad Jews". It is left to the "Good Jews" to neutralize such criticisms of Israel by tarring critics with these labels, thereby ending their employment, blocking speaking engagements, or generally attempting to destroy their credibility with the public - and with university presidents. In this taxonomy, it is the "Good Jews" who claim to speak for Jews collectively.'

Put another way, the only 'Good Jews' are the Rothschild Zionists and those that do what they tell them. Jewish people in general need to understand this or they will go on being scammed. Zionism does not mean Jewish, it means 'Rothschild'.

In 2007, Norman Finkelstein was 'denied tenure', in effect sacked, by DePaul University in Chicago after a vicious campaign against him led by Alan Dershowitz, who sent members of the university 'a dossier of Norman Finkelstein's most egregious academic sins, and especially his outright lies, misquotations, and distortions'. I'm sure it was a very balanced document.

Finkelstein's department and a college-level personnel committee still voted in favour of his tenure, but he was opposed by the dean of the College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and the University Board on Promotion and Tenure.

This is how the Rothschild Zionists manipulate - by controlling or influencing organisations and the key positions of power. It is far more difficult to impose your will upon many individuals, so you need to control the upper echelons of the organisational pyramids. The university president, the Reverend Dennis Holtschneider, had the final decision and he gutlessly bowed to Rothschild Zionist pressure. Finkelstein was out.

I was able to speak at Toronto University in the late 1990s only because the top guy refused to give in to pressure from the Canadian Jewish Congress, Anti-Defamation League and Richard Warman to ban me. Soon afterwards, he was gone.

There is a crackdown on diversity and dissent throughout the education system and academia as the Rothschild Zionists seize ever more power in the way described by Professor Noble. They control the funding and manipulate policy and appointments.

Norman Finkelstein's academic career has been essentially destroyed for telling the truth and that's the reason why Professor Noble was vilified and Henry Makow is under attack today.

They are all from Jewish backgrounds, but that matters not. Rothschild Zionism is not about the interests of Jewish people. It is about control.

David Icke

<http://www.davidicke.com/content/blogcategory/30/48/>

reply

Mon, 07/06/2009 - 06:37 — [Leith](#) (not verified)

No Freedom of Speech

Vic Alhadeff is correct. There is NO FREEDOM OF SPEECH in Australia. Australia is one of the last countries to NOT have a basic bill of human rights. This means we DO NOT have the right to freedom of speech, we DO NOT have the right to freedom of religion, we DO NOT have the right to NOT be tortured with cruel and unusual punishment.

The Australian Government's excuse is a basic bill of human rights would give the citizens TOO MUCH FREEDOM!!!

They try to reassure us by saying their corporate statute policies are sufficient to protect us, but we have all seen the way they are happy to blatantly ignore their own policies. This also means to separate yourself from their corporation through legal remedy will ensure you have no protection what-so-ever from their terrorism. AUSTRALIANS HAVE NO RIGHTS, PERIOD!

reply

Wed, 10/21/2009 - 21:17 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

The Predictable Tactics Used By Jewish Board of Deputies

Dear Arthur and Fiona

I read with interest the predictable tactics used by the Jewish Board of Deputies in trying to intimidate you.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/30/01/30/jewish-board-deputies-has-thr...>

Ironically my origins, like those of Vic Alhadeff, are African. I was never the Editor of any newspaper, just a humble bank clerk in the backwaters of Natal in the 1970s.

That is most probably the only common background Vic and I share.

For over ten years now I have had to bear the (lessening) infamy of being "outed" by several Zionist online publications as "anti-Semitic". This view, as you correctly note, was supported by the mainstream media who seem besotted in supporting anything the ADL, B'nai B'rith and its Jewish cohorts have to say.

I have long since stopped the valiant expose that you now undertake in exposing injustice in the world today. It is thanks to your and others efforts that the hypocrisy represented by the Jewish Board of Deputies and the ADL is being exposed.

It was only recently that I discovered a remarkable statement by Alan Gold who was President of the Anti-Defamataion Unit of B'nai B'rith a few years ago. In his 2000 oration to B'nai B'rith he states: We in Australia have more than our fare share of extremist groups who have taken to cyberspace. Our local superhighway is starting to be cluttered with neo-Nazis, pseudo-religious and Holocaust revisionist websites in their attempts to reach growing

numbers of Australians. Here, we have groups such as National Action, Blood and Honour, the Covenant Vision Ministry, Scott Balson's anti-Aboriginal, anti-Asian and anti-Semitic "Australian National News of the Day, the Adelaide Institute as well as local branches of some of the most vile and evil organizations masquerading as Christian brotherhoods. I have attached a copy of my letter to Alan Gold dated 3rd September 2009. I have yet to get a response.

It was in the late 1990s that another prominent and well placed figure, Jeremy Jones, who linked my name in spiteful and misplaced research which resulted in my name being referenced in several Jewish publications stating that I was anti-Semitic.

The reason these people targeted me was because I had dare challenge the integrity of the Australia Israel Review when under its main sponsor, the wealthy Mark Liebler, gave out private details of over 2,000 One Nation members from a stolen membership list. The story was covered in my book "Murder by Media" (more at: <http://www.gwb.com.au/murder.htm>) in which I say:

The Australia/Israel Review overstepped the mark when it unilaterally published a list of names of some 2,000 One Nation supporters under the banner cover "Gotcha!" in the week of the 9th July 1998.

The source of the list, illegally copied from the Manly office computer files of One Nation was unknown. It was later discovered that a former One Nation supporter in Victoria, who apparently managed the office computers, had taken copies of computer files when he left the party in early 1998. This is the most probable source.

The unauthorised and intimidatory publishing of the list of names and their suburbs smacked of Nazism - it was the very intimidation that Jewish people complained of and warned about.

Incredibly the Murdoch media, with one exception outlined below, did not condemn the bastardry of the men and women who were behind this appalling Behaviour. The vilification of One Nation has been so intense only people with courage 'came out' as supporters. It was not paranoia to be alarmed at the prospect of exposure. Showing his contempt for people's rights to privacy the editor of the magazine Michael Kapel said, "We believe in a healthy democracy... (allowing us to publish the list)".

Fortunately some prominent people publicly rebuked the Australia/Israel Review. In The Courier-Mail of 18th July 1998 Ron Brunton condemned its callous disregard for people's safety and its hypocrisy:

The magazine also claimed that it had withheld the addresses and telephone numbers of members "in the interests of privacy". But the magazine did not care tuppence about anybody's privacy. It is very easy to work out the details of many people on the list, especially those with less common names or who live in small towns. Using a sample of 250 names as a test, I was able to discover the full addresses and telephone numbers of about 30% in only a couple of hours.

Given the physical violence that has already been directed against One Nation supporters, publication of the list can only be seen as intimidation - not against the extremists who have infiltrated the party, or its autocratic leaders - but against a rather haphazard collection of ordinary people who have joined One Nation for a variety of reasons. Had an Arabic newspaper, or a magazine of the anti-Israel hard left, published a list of members of a Zionist organisation, there would have been much justifiable outrage and anxiety in the Jewish community and the Australia/Israel

Review would have led the condemnation.

The message, quite simply, is that the worst thing you can possibly do is to publish the truth about the sins of the Jewish state of Israel. Thanks to the Internet the truth is now coming out and that is why the Jewish Board of Deputies has been set on you. I applaud your moral stand because what the Jewish state of Israel is doing to the people of Palestine is the worst example of blatant racism and inhumane treatment in the world today but, somehow, they seem to be above International law and beyond investigation by a clearly biased mainstream media.

Maybe we cannot beat 96% just yet.. but the scales of influence are changing and that is the last thing in the world these immoral parasites want.

Cheers

Scott Balson

PS In 2008 I successfully took The Australian newspaper to the Australian Press Council after they tried , once again, to suggest I was extreme right wing and anti-Semitic. You can see the Australian Press Council ruling at this link: <http://www.presscouncil.org.au/pcsite/adj/1380.html>

Gleam more information about Scott Balson and his work here: Scott Balson: Enemy Of The State - Murder By Media - Books & Documentaries: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/10/25/scott-balson-enemy-state-murd...> and here: Scott Balson's Letter To Alan Gold Who Accused Scott Of Running An Anti-Aboriginal, Anti-Asian And Anti-Semitic Online Newspaper: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/10/21/scott-balsons-letter-alan-gol...>

Scott Balson's Letter To Alan Gold Who Accused Scott Of Running An Anti-Aboriginal, Anti-Asian And Anti-Semitic Online Newspaper

P.O. Box 91
Wellers Hill
QLD 4121
Alan Gold
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
NSW

Dear Mr Gold

By way of introduction I am the person you referred to as running an anti-Aboriginal, anti-Asian and anti-Semitic online newspaper (the Australian National News of the Day) in your Year 2000 Oration to B'nai B'rith. For the record I shut down my online newspaper in March 2000 after going through a political arrest directly related to its existence. See: <http://www.qwb.com.au/enemy.htm>

I am writing to you in the hope that you will get a better understanding of the man you do not know who you have labelled so badly and so publicly.

Let me assure you I am none of the things you called me and never have been. I will, in the next few paragraphs, provide you with ample evidence that I am not extreme right and in reflection love and embrace cultural diversity.

Like you I have written many books and it was my book "Murder by Media" published in January 1999 which raised the ire of Jeremy Jones and the Australia / Israel Review.

If you are to be true to your desire to seek the truth you will get a copy of the book out of the library and look at pages 178 to 184 where I discuss the dirty tactics used by the Australia Israel Review.

It was only after this book was published that Jeremy Jones launched an extraordinary campaign suggesting that I was anti-semitic and racist. Six months later I went through the political arrest referred to above and would be happy to email you a copy of the Statement of Claim drawn up by Tony Morris QC which demonstrates the accuracy of my claim.

I started my online newspaper in 1996 – it is a fact that it was the first online daily newspaper in Australia. The "paper" evolved from what I started as my own simple archive of news events (from The Courier-Mail) to something much bigger when ex-pat Australians all over the world started to email me – leading to the establishment of an online forum. The online forum was very similar to the current online blogs found at most online newspaper websites. My forum had a clear disclaimer that I did not associate myself with comments made by others.

Over the years hundreds of controversial subjects were discussed and debated on my forum. As a result of allowing free and open debate many "right wing extremists" became more moderate because they could discuss openly their views – and get a balancing insight from other participants. I cannot see how that can be unhealthy or the issues THEY discussed represent my personal views. It is easy to take a comment made there and suggest that it reflected my views – this is what Jeremy Jones did.

As a result my name is listed in several Jewish racist books at about the time you gave your speech.

I would like to ask you a question.

How would you like it if your name was presented to the global community through the Internet as being something that you are not and you find the very suggestion offensive?

This is what I live with every day – and your speech carried on the Internet reflects the lie.

Let me tell you who I am and what makes me tick.

I grew up in Tanzania and had a black nanny in that colonial environment; my first language was Swahili and all my young friends were black. Through this single sentence you now already know more about me than you ever did before. I am totally colour blind and a fighter for the underdog. I went to school in South Africa (as there was no education system in East Africa) and was horrified at the treatment by the Apartheid government of the blacks.

In 1986 I emigrated to Australia years after I had embarked on my life work which was the rewriting of South African history from a non-white perspective. I am an acknowledged expert on the history of the Griqua people – the first multiracial tribe in that country. See: <http://www.tokencoins.com>

My love of research led to the publication of my book “Children of the Mist” in 2007. The first person to read it was Nelson Mandela. In October 2007 while in South Africa launching the book I was invited to the Nelson Mandela Foundation. On the day I visited this iconic place The Australian newspaper ran an article calling me racist and anti-semitic. I took the paper to the Australian Press Council on my return and they upheld my complaint. See: <http://www.gwb.com.au/gwb/news/goss/response.htm>

You can see more of my trips to South Africa to launch “Children of the Mist” at this link: <http://www.griquas.com>

Since 2003 I have been developing a global village homestay business in a gesture of thanks to my young friends I played with as a youngster. This project has now gone global and helps villagers around the world: <http://www.villagehomestays.com>

My own ongoing personal issue with the state of Israel is its inhumane treatment of the Palestinian people – while South Africa was denigrated for having the “homeland” policy Israel seems to have been allowed to keep an entire nation enslaved behind walls. I know the subject is complex but I cannot see how the state of Israel will resolve the terrorism issues based on intimidation and deprivation. I worked in a place called Ixopo in southern Natal during the late 1970s when the homeland policy was implemented – I saw first hand its terrible effects on the African people.

If my views reflected above are anti-semitic in your eyes then so be it, but believe me I have many Jewish friends and they share my concerns – with the best interests of the state of Israel in mind.

I would be happy to discuss any of the issues raised above with you. My email is [gwb @ gwb.com.au](mailto:gwb@gwb.com.au)

Yours sincerely

Scott Balson

Note: Over the years Alan Gold has yet to reply

More information about Scott Balson and his work can be gleamed from here: Scott Balson: Enemy Of The State - Murder By Media - Books & Documentaries: <http://www.loveforlife.com.au/node/5811>

• [reply](#)

Comment viewing options

Threaded list - expanded ▼

Date - newest first ▼


30 comments per page ▼

Save settings

Select your preferred way to display the comments and click "Save settings" to activate your changes.

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
|  | Bank: Account name: BSB: Account number: SWIFT BIC Code: | Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ) Fiona Caroline Cristian 012 547 5576 81376 ANZBAU3M |
|---|---|--|

PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ loveforlife.com.au



NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Part 3: Latest Update On James Von Brunn

Fri, 01/30/2009 - 22:29 — [Arthur Cristian](#)



17th June 2009 10.30pm

LATEST UPDATE ON JAMES VON BRUNN

19th June 2009

Copied and pasted from

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6622> and

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054#comment-1552>

James Von Brunn Case: Holocaust Museum Eyewitness Says: "One Guard Shot The Other.." Does Anyone Buy The Mainstream Media Story?

19th June 2009



[CNN transcript; Witness says one guard shot another at Holo. Museum, not von Brunn](#)

Thank you for the above link Erick

[Kill The Best Gentiles \(pdf\)](#)

One of the biggest pieces of evidence in Von Brunn's defense is a book that he wrote about his anti-zionist ideology. He believes that powerful Zionist interests are currently spreading socialism and communism as part of a plan to destroy Western Society, especially the white race. Many details of the alleged holocaust museum shooting don't add up.

An 88-year old man running through a crowded street with a rifle to kill jews, pulling off one shot killing a black guard, then conveniently shot, and NO witnesses to the shooting. Something smells like a rat. One can read Von Brunn's book to glimpse inside his mind. If he did do the shooting as alleged but not witnessed, this book might explain why. If he is just a patsy as some allege, this book may explain his innocence. Read Von Brunn's words and YOU DECIDE.



Holocaust Museum Eyewitness: "One guard shot the other..."

Posted By Steve Johnson

www.ZioBusters.com

www.SouthEastAsianNews.org


Holy Western Empire presents

TOB SHEBBE GOYIM HAROG!


KILL THE BEST GENTILES!

—Talmud, Sanhedrin

Remember veterans and survivors of



WWI -- WW2
KOREA -- VIET NAM
PERSIAN GULF
SERBIA AFGHANISTAN
IRAQ ETC.



A new, hard-hitting exposé of
the JEW CONSPIRACY to
destroy the White gene-pool

by
James W. von Brunn

Here are 350pp of FACTS condensing libraries of information about the Talmud, Democracy, Marx, Genetics, Money, Aryans, Negroes, Khazars, The Holy Bible, Treason, Mass-media, Mendelism, Race, the "Holocaust" and a host of suppressed "bigoted" subjects, all supported by quotations from many of history's greatest personages. Learn who is responsible for the millions of Aryan crosses covering the world's battlefields. Why our sons and daughters died bravely but in vain. Learn why the "browning of America will alter everything in society from politics and education to industry, values and culture." (TIME 4-9-90).

Learn who has committed treason - and must be brought to justice!

Does anyone really buy the mainstream media story? Especially when these reports are coming out? An 80+ year old walks calmly down a public street and into a Holocaust Museum with a .22 rifle in hand, where the armed Security guard on duty politely opens the door for him and allows him entry where Von Brunn shoots him dead with a .22 calibre bullet. Is this scenario even believable?

This is just stage setting for the coming show. Expect to see one or two more staged "white supremacist" killings, to go along with this one and Richard Poplowski. The idea is to show the public "white supremacist" killings to paint 9-11 Truthers and Zio-Researchers as lunatic racist anti-semitic killers, to begin generating outrage and ostracism from the public. It's coming, provided by the Jewish Theater Troupe.

CNN transcript; Witness says one guard shot another at Holocaust Museum, not James Von Brunn: <http://www.newsnet14.com/2009/06/witness-says-one-guard-shot-another-at-...> or you can view the transcript in a PDF here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/16441034--CNN-transcr-Witness-says-one-g...>

Link to this article: <http://www.newsnet14.com/2009/06/witness-says-one-guard-shot-another-at-...> and <http://ziobusters.com>

You can also download the book:

Kill the Best Gentiles!

by James von Brunn

A New Hard-Hitting Exposé Of The JEW CONSPIRACY To Destroy The White Gene-Pool

From Here: <http://www.scribd.com/doc/16378802/Kill-the-Best-Gentiles-by-James-Von-B...> or

From Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/files/killthebestgentiles2.pdf> - 404 x A4 Pages 2.2mb PDF

The Transcript

Read below carefully. It is an excerpt from a LIVE transcript from CNN after the shooting.

An eyewitness states that the dead black guard was shot by other guards returning fire.

If this is so, there is as much probability getting killed by being shot in the back by .40/.45/9mm as getting shot in the chest by a .22, if not more.

It would be interesting, regardless of what really killed the guard, to find out if he was shot by friendly fire. Too bad we will never know. But that should not prevent people from asking and pushing the issue.

Follow the link to the transcript.

--- On Sun, 6/14/09, John de Nugent wrote:

From: John de Nugent
Subject: CNN transcr; Witness says one guard shot another at Holo Museum, not von Brunn
To: john @j ohndenugent.com
Date: Sunday, June 14, 2009, 10:08 PM

Thanks so much to a French-Canadian comrade for sending the key info below!

[an email sent to reporters who had interviewed me on TV]

Dear reporters:

Black US Holocaust Museum Guard Shot by Security Guards? CNN LIVE FEED

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIP...10/cnr.06.html>

HENRY: And then you saw some of the return fire from the security personnel?

MARIA: Yes, it hit the security man. I am not sure where, but he was flat on his back.

(below -- scroll 1/3rd down for rest of CNN transcript)

Von Brunn's "beef" was with Jews, not blacks, as far as I recall.... including in his final four emails, which I received, being on his email list, and made available to the media.

In my three or four conversations with him by phone he never once mentioned blacks, as an enemy or otherwise.

His website and his mass emails all focused on Jewish influence....

It would have been consistent for this overt antisemite -- not a mere "nut," but a WWII combat naval officer, Mensa member and former successful NY executive -- to open fire on a Jewish museum official, not on a black security guard. His quasi-"suicide note" -- found in his car -- did not mention blacks either, except for the half-black Barack Obama, and even then Obama's career was blamed on Jews..... "Obama was made by the Jews."

This could get murky. Something may be rotten in the State of Denmark.

Is it a cover-up for "friendly fire" and incompetence? A desire to rile up 37 mio. blacks against "white supremacists"?

In any case, most security guards (of any race) in Washington DC official buildings are not combat vets, Special Forces, Marines, or Delta Force..... I have seen enough of them up-close in DC between 1977-2008 when I lived there or visited often to not be overly impressed with their professionalism. Many were what we Marines would call "jokin' and smokin'." And this also applies AFTER 9/11/01.

Reports now are that von Brunn will survive and was arraigned (http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/us_holocaust_museum_shooting). IF he is allowed to survive, he may relate a different story than what is now being presented. One thing I can say about James von Brunn, and even his foes will admit, is that he is a forthright, blunt German-American (both mother and father of German ancestry from Missouri) -- who minces no words and is not afraid to say whom he hates and why. And he was no fool or, as we say in the Marines, a "Jumpy Jake" (nervous and panicky).

The idea that he would shoot an innocuous guard who had just kindly opened the door for him as an octogenarian senior does not quite add up.

Von Brunn was not Klan. He was a National Socialist, and primarily anti-Jewish. I think he went in, wrongheadedly, to kill a Jew.

How convenient that his website has been taken down.... I would be surprised if 2% of it were about or against blacks.

The overall white nationalist community is far more focused on Jews than on blacks, by the way. And Von Brunn was even more focused than the others on Jewish power. He saw the Jews as manipulating the blacks against the whites, and the Jews as the main culprits in America's woes.

If the man survives to trial, this all might go a different way.

John de Nugent

=====

I strongly object to ABC News repeatedly calling me, not a white "separatist," but the favorite slur used by Jewish pressure groups (such as the ADL or SPLC), "white supremacist." This word is like calling a black by the n--- word, or a Jew by the k--- word. Further, ABC used the insinuating phrase "von Brunn's fellow white supremacist."

I never met the man, I condemn his violence and I reject his hatred of Christianity's values as well as doctrines.

Further, "supremacist" may have applied to Robert E. Lee or other slaveholders in the 1850s but NO white activist today in 200 wants whites to rule over blacks or others. We want SEPARATE AREAS TO BE OURSELVES.

I specifically call for pockets within the United States to become "white safety and heritage zones." No secession, no violence, no overthrow, no militia -- just areas where we, like the Amish, or any Orthodox Jewish enclave in upstate New York, or the Mormons in 19th century Utah, can be safe. And preserve our genes, culture and language.

What is "supremacist" about wanting to be left alone?

CBS, NBC, the Wash. Post, WTOP radio, both Pittsburgh papers, et alia all correctly called me a white separatist, which I appreciate. I gladly work with any journalist who gets the story straight and accurately presents the gist of my positions.

Quote:

Full CNN TRANSCRIPT: Aired June 10, 2009 - 14:00 ET

I have Maria here. She lives here in the United States. Some of her relatives are here visiting from Puerto Rico. So they were going to the museum.

Describe what you saw, Maria.

MARIA: Well, we were in the "Remember the Children" exhibit. We were just exiting and we heard shooting.

I ran towards the glass doors to see what was going on. I thought it was a joke or something. And there I could see a security man pull out his gun and shoot towards the shooter.

I also saw another security man on his belly. There was blood everywhere. So I didn't actually see him get shot, but I saw that he was badly hurt and he did get shot.

HENRY: And then you saw some of the return fire from the security personnel?

MARIA: Yes, it hit the security man. I am not sure where, but he was flat on his back.

HENRY: Do you remember what floor -- is that the second floor?

MARIA: We were on the second floor, right where "Remember the Children" was. I could see a few other security people there.

<http://transcripts.cnn.com/TRANSCRIP...10/cnr.06.html>

John de Nugent

(724) 524-1002

PS: <http://abcnews.go.com/Video/playerIndex?catId=1206853>

Go on left side to click on 6/11/089 show (Thursday)

click on bottom, lower left, at "Museum Gunman" to start multi-part video in center of screen

I am on from 8:03 (time left) down to 7:47 (time left).

* * *

Here are other major network-JdN videos.....

<http://abcnews.go.com/Video/playerIndex?id=7811417> (Good Morning America with Andrew Cuomo, son of ex-gov. Mario Cuomo)

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/3032619/#31271741> (shows my website and one of my speeches!)

Interview with a local black female TV reporter in Pittsburgh (for NBC affiliate WPXI-TV).

This was her video report:

<http://www.wpxi.com/news/19727856/detail.html>

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/3032619/#31271210> Commentator brays those whom he labels "haters" should not have any more gun rights! Now THAT is the NY media agenda.....in exploiting the death of one security guard: gut both the First and Second Amendments.

(see At 7:02 look at Mark Potok .. who two years ago (NYT cover story) helped two Mexican-Americans sue and seize a white farmer's \$100,000 farm in southernmost New Mexico after he stopped them with a rifle, assuming understandably from bitter experience that they were illegals and drug smugglers....

Compare the visuals:

vonBrunninterview.jpg picture by JohndeNugent

Mark Potok

<http://media.eyeblast.org/newsbusters/static/2009/04/2009-04-15-CNNNews-...>

Potok's Israel -- they never commit violence -- just ask the Gazans about white phosphorus. Don't ask the 1,000 dead civilians.

Jews never commit hatred -- just ask the Palestinians in the West Bank about Dr. Goldstein.....who shot 30 from behind while at prayer in the Dome of the Mosque.

Just go back in time (if you could) and ask the African slaves about hate and violence --- being brought over by Sephardic Jews operating out of Newport RI and Charleston SC in the infamous transatlantic "passage" in fetid ship bottoms during the slave trade under British aegis, and against the will of most white American colonists. (Georgia banned slavery in the early 1700s and was overruled by the royal governor.)

Aaron Lopez, 1700s Rhode Island "entrepreneur." Jewish sources call him a "philanthropist."

Who brought black slaves here to America against their will? Not the average White! Queen Elizabeth I of England and later kings wanted to get rich, and they hired eager financiers and slave traders such as Aaron Lopez, one of many Jews who operated the brutal slave passage ships out of Newport, Rhode Island. Many Blacks actually know about this Jewish role. Most Whites actually objected from the start to the immoral and cruel slave trade, which also caused tension and destroyed white labor. But once the Africans were here, plantations had to acquire them from Jews in order to survive against their cotton or tobacco competitors who didn't have to pay any wages to slaves. It snowballed by the laws of business into an unstoppable Jewish business that lined the king's pockets as well. Georgia and other British colonies protested slavery and passed laws against it; they were revoked by the British Crown. Just ten percent of Southern Whites had slaves, and treated them fairly well as valuable workers, and almost no Northerners has slaves. Most Whites alive today have almost zero ancestral guilt for the Jewish-run, Jewish-financed, king-of-England-enriching slave trade. But in 1861-65 it cost White America 600,000 dead in the "Civil War," many of them very fine young men of good genes. (Based on a 2005 Loyola University study of the eye color of Americans in the year 1900, it is probable that 75% of Whites before this holocaust of our young men had blue or light eyes. The Civil War was a genetic bloodbath.)

(taken from the first chapter of my forthcoming audiovisual/text DVD book, Solutrea, and here: http://enationalist.com/john_de_nugent/blog/2009/04/thebook-solutrea-cha...)

-30-

=====

After I sent this out, more information came in and I sent out another email to these same reporters at CBS, Fox, NBC, ABC, etc.

http://www.henrymakow.com/canadian_jewish_congress_propp.html

The intent, says the article by Ezra Levant, was to provoke violence so as to enact laws gutting free speech in Canada.

This website is by a Canadian Jewish author and PhD, and former major columnist named Henry Makow, and quotes another Canadian Jew, Ezra Levant, a lawyer, journalist and politician who gave up his seat in Parliament to the current PM, Stephen Harper.

Is the purpose of the now suspicious Von Brunn incident to ALSO help advance an agenda of abridging the First Amendment?

Why did the visitor Maria say security guards shot Stephen Johns?

Why would James von Brunn not have been out to accomplish -- this time, unlike 1981 at the Federal Reserve Building -- a successful hostage-taking to garner world publicity, as opposed to killing a kindly black security guard?

Von Brunn was no terbacky-chawing redneck like the two felons who dragged a black man to death in Texas..... nor did he ever bring up blacks to me. He was an accomplished naval officer and executive. And he did not sound overly despondent or crazed to me on the phone two weeks ago.

Suppose the feds put a GPS on his car, knew he was coming, and arranged for a set-up killing to occur -- a LIHOP ("let it happen on purpose") that the feds then modified by shooting both Johns and Von Brunn so as to exacerbate whiteblack violence, get sympathy for Jews, and make blacks -- the most antisemitic demograph in America -- side more with Jews against "white supremacy"?

"White supremacist kills beloved black guard, family man and his mother's only child"....

It sounds like a win-win for Zionism. All it took was "capping" a black man.

Why did the mother seem so "copacetic" on TV with her son's death? She did NOT seem very distraught.

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/3032619/#31271741> (Thursday, 6/11/09) NBC Nightly News/Brian Williams. Note her almost non-chalant-seeming body language at 1:06-1:14

What eases pain in Washington, DC?

JdN

=====

Canadian Jewish Congress Organized Nazi Party
June 14, 2009
levant.jpg

"Creating Anti-Semitism Since 1965"
By Ezra Levant

(Levant, 37, is a Jewish Canadian lawyer, journalist and politician who gave up his seat in Parliament to Stephen Harper. This article provides another example of the historic Nazi-Zionist cooperation designed to coerce Jews into backing Zionist policies. Ultimately these policies advance world government by the Masonic bankers who sponsor Zionism,also a Masonic order.)

**Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

**Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**
THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

**Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website**
Latest Update On James Von Brunn
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

**Video & Picture-Diagram: The Six Ashkenazim Jewish Companies that Own
96% of the World's Media**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3906>

Note: This is one of the two postings The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Complained About And Insisted They Be Removed, The Other One Is The Posting Above: James von Brun's Book: Kill The Best Gentiles! <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054>

Six Jewish companies own 96% of world media

Monday, March 23 2009 @ 12:57 PM GMT

Views: 705



Pak Alert Press (Pakistan)

March 16, 2009

The largest media conglomerate today is **Walt Disney Company**, whose chairman and CEO, **Michael Eisner**, is a Jew. The Disney Empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as a "control freak," includes several television production companies (**Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television**), its own cable network with 14 million subscribers, and two video production companies.

As for feature films, the **Walt Disney Picture Group**, headed by **Joe Roth** (also a Jew), includes **Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures**. Disney also owns **Miramax Films**, run by the **Weinstein brothers**.

[Note: Thanks to DBS at The French Connection iamthewitness.com for this one]

When the Disney Company was run by the Gentile Disney family prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome, family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to Snow White, **under Eisner, the company has expanded into the production of graphic sex and violence.**

In addition, it has 225 affiliated stations in the United States and is part owner of several European TV companies.

ABC's cable subsidiary, **ESPN**, is headed by president and CEO **Steven Bornstein**, a Jew. This corporation also has a controlling share of **Lifetime Television and the Arts & Entertainment Network** cable companies. ABC Radio Network owns eleven AM and ten FM stations, again in major cities such as New York, Washington, Los Angeles, and has over 3,400 affiliates.

Although primarily a telecommunications company, **Capital Cities/ABC** earned over \$1 billion in publishing in 1994. It owns seven daily newspapers, **Fairchild Publications, Chilton Publications, and the Diversified Publishing Group**.

Time Warner Inc. is the second of the international media leviathans. The chairman of the board and CEO, **Gerald Levin**, is a Jew. Time Warner's subsidiary **HBO** is the country's largest pay-TV cable network. **Warner Music** is by far the world's largest record company, with 50 labels, the biggest of which is **Warner Brothers Records**, headed by **Danny Goldberg**. **Stuart Hersch** is president of Warnervision, Warner Music's video production unit. **Goldberg and Hersch are Jews.**

Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with **Interscope Records**, it helped popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge blacks to commit acts of violence against whites.

In addition to cable and music, Time Warner is heavily involved in the production of feature films (**Warner Brothers Studios**) and publishing.

Time Warner's publishing division (editor-in-chief **Norman Pearlstine**, a Jew) is the largest magazine publisher in the country (**Time, Sports Illustrated, People, Fortune**).

When **Ted Turner, a Gentile**, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in media boardrooms across the nation. Turner made a fortune in advertising and then had built a successful cable-TV news network, CNN. Although Turner employed a number of Jews in key executive positions in CNN and had never taken public positions contrary to Jewish interests, he is a man with a large ego and a strong personality and was regarded by Chairman **William Paley** (real name Palinsky, a Jew) and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them.

Furthermore, Jewish newsman **Daniel Schorr**, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews. To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate **Laurence Tisch** to launch a "friendly" takeover of the company, and from 1986 till 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, **removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there.**

Subsequent efforts by Turner to acquire a major network have been obstructed by Levin's Time Warner, which owns nearly 20 percent of CBS stock and has veto power over major deals.

Viacom Inc., headed by **Sumner Redstone** (born Murray Rothstein), a Jew, is the third largest megamedia corporation in the country, with revenues of over \$10 billion a year. Viacom, which produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 12 television stations and 12 radio stations. It produces feature films through **Paramount Pictures**, headed by Jewess **Sherry Lansing**. Its publishing division includes **Prentice Hall, Simon & Schuster, and Pocket Books**. It distributes videos through over 4,000 **Blockbuster** stores.

Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as the world's largest provider of cable programming, through its **Showtime, MTV, Nickelodeon**, and other networks. Since 1989, MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the **younger television audience.**

With the top three, and by far the largest, media companies in the hand of Jews, it is difficult to believe that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on their part. What about the other big media companies?

Number four on the list is **Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation**, which owns **Fox Television and 20th Century Fox Films**. Murdoch is a Gentile [although he maintains extremely close contacts with a number of extremist Israeli politicians], but **Peter Chermin**, who heads Murdoch's film studio and also oversees his TV production, is a Jew.

Number five is the Japanese **Sony Corporation**, whose U.S. subsidiary, **Sony Corporation of America**, is run by **Michael Schulhof**, a Jew. **Alan Levine**, another Jew, heads the **Sony Pictures** division.

Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, **New World Entertainment**, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premiere independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by **Ronald Perelman**, a Jew.

The best known of the smaller media companies, **Dreamworks SKG**, is a strictly kosher affair. Dream Works was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul **David Geffen**, former Disney Pictures chairman **Jeffrey Katzenberg**, and film director **Steven Spielberg**, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music.

Two other large production companies, **MCA and Universal Pictures**, are both owned by **Seagram Company, Ltd.** The president and CEO of Seagram, the liquor giant, is **Edgar Bronfman Jr.**, who is also president of the **World Jewish Congress.**

It is well known that Jews have controlled the production and distribution of films since the inception of the movie industry in the early decades of the 20th century. This is still the case today. Films produced by just the five largest motion picture companies mentioned above -- Disney, Warner Brothers, Sony, Paramount (Viacom), and Universal (Seagram) -- accounted for 74 percent of the total box-office receipts for the first eight months of 1995.

Television

The big three in television network broadcasting used to be ABC, CBS, and NBC. With the consolidation of the media empires, these three are no longer independent entities. While they were independent, however, **each was controlled by a Jew since its inception: ABC by Leonard Goldenson, CBS first by William Paley and then by Lawrence Tisch, and NBC first by David Sarnoff and then by his son Robert.**

Over periods of several decades, these networks were staffed from top to bottom with Jews, and the essential Jewishness of network television did not change when the networks were absorbed by other corporations. The Jewish presence in television news remains particularly strong.

As noted, **ABC** is part of Eisner's Disney Company, and **the executive producers of ABC's news programs are all Jews: Victor Neufeld (20-20), Bob Reichbloom (Good Morning America), and Rick Kaplan (World News Tonight).**

CBS was recently purchased by **Westinghouse Electric Corporation**. Nevertheless, the man appointed by Lawrence Tisch, **Eric Ober**, remains president of CBS News, and Ober is a Jew.

At **NBC**, now owned by General Electric, NBC News president **Andrew Lack** is a Jew, as are **executive producers Jeff Zucker (Today), Jeff Gralnick (NBC Nightly News), and Neal Shapiro (Dateline).**

Print Media

After television news, daily newspapers are the most influential information medium in America. Sixty million of them are sold (and presumably read) each day. These millions are divided among some 1,500 different publications.

One might conclude that the sheer number of different newspapers across America would provide a safeguard against Jewish control and distortion. However, this is not the case. There is less independence, less competition, and much less representation of our interests than a casual observer would think.

The days when most cities and even towns had several independently owned newspapers published by local people with close ties to the community are gone. Today, most "local" newspapers are owned by a rather small number of large companies controlled by executives who live and work hundreds or even thousands of miles away.

The fact is that only about 25 per cent of the country's 1,500 papers are independently owned; the rest belong to multi-newspaper chains. Only a handful are large enough to maintain independent reporting staffs outside their own communities; the rest depend on these few for all of their national and international news.

The **Newhouse empire of Jewish brothers Samuel and Donald Newhouse** provides an example of more than the lack of real competition among America's daily newspapers: it also illustrates the insatiable appetite Jews have shown for all the organs of opinion control on which they could fasten their grip.

The Newhouses own 26 daily newspapers, including several large and important ones, such as the Cleveland Plain Dealer, the Newark Star-Ledger, and the New Orleans Times-Picayune; the nation's largest trade book publishing conglomerate, Random House, with all its subsidiaries; Newhouse Broadcasting, consisting of 12 television broadcasting stations and 87 cable-TV systems, including some of the country's largest cable networks; the Sunday supplement Parade, with a circulation of more than 22 million copies per week; some two dozen major magazines, including the New Yorker, Vogue, Madmoiselle, Glamour, Vanity Fair, Bride's, Gentlemen's Quarterly, Self, House & Garden, and all the other magazines of the wholly owned Conde Nast group.

This Jewish media empire was founded by the late **Samuel Newhouse**, an immigrant from Russia. The gobbling up of so many newspapers by the Newhouse family was in large degree made possible by the fact that newspapers are not supported by their subscribers, but by their advertisers. It is advertising revenue --not the small change collected from a newspaper's readers -- that largely pays the editor's salary and yields the owner's profit. Whenever the large advertisers in a city choose to favor one newspaper over another with their business, the favored newspaper will flourish while its competitor dies.

Since the beginning of the 20th century, when Jewish mercantile power in America became a dominant economic force, there has been a steady rise in the number of American newspapers in Jewish hands, accompanied by a steady decline in the number of competing Gentile newspapers -- primarily as a result of selective advertising policies by Jewish merchants.

Furthermore, even those newspapers still under Gentile ownership and management are so thoroughly dependent upon Jewish advertising revenue that their editorial and news reporting policies are largely constrained by Jewish likes and dislikes. It holds true in the newspaper business as elsewhere that he who pays the piper calls the tune.

Three Jewish Newspapers

The suppression of competition and the establishment of local monopolies on the dissemination of news and opinion have characterized the rise of Jewish control over America's newspapers. The resulting ability of the Jews to use the press as an unopposed instrument of Jewish policy could hardly be better illustrated than by the examples of the nation's three most prestigious and influential newspapers: **the New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post.**

These three, dominating America's financial and political capitals, are the newspapers which set the trends and the guidelines for nearly all the others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at the national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it, and **all three newspapers are in Jewish hands.**

The New York Times was founded in 1851 by two Gentiles, Henry Raymond and George Jones. After their deaths, it was purchased in 1896 from Jones's estate by a wealthy Jewish publisher, Adolph Ochs. His great-grandson, **Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr.**, is the paper's current publisher and CEO. The executive editor is **Max Frankel**, and the managing editor is **Joseph Lelyveld**. Both of the latter are also Jews.

The Sulzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co., 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies. The New York Times News Service transmits news stories, features, and photographs from the New York Times by wire to 506 other newspapers, news agencies, and magazines.

Of similar national importance is the **Washington Post**, which, by establishing its "leaks" throughout government agencies in Washington, has an inside track on news involving the Federal government.

The Washington Post, like the New York Times, had a non-Jewish origin. It was established in 1877 by Stilson Hutchins, purchased from him in 1905 by John McLean, and later inherited by Edward McLean. **In June 1933, however, at the height of the Great Depression, the newspaper was forced into bankruptcy. It was purchased at a bankruptcy auction by Eugene Meyer, a Jewish financier.**

The Washington Post is now run by **Katherine Meyer Graham**, Eugene Meyer's daughter. She is the principal stockholder and the board chairman of the Washington Post Co. In 1979, she appointed her son Donald publisher of the paper. He now also holds the posts of president and CEO of the Washington Post Co.

The Washington Post Co. has a number of other media holdings in newspapers, television, and magazines, most notably the nation's number-two weekly newsmagazine, **Newsweek.**

The Wall Street Journal, which sells 1.8 million copies each weekday, is the nation's largest-circulation daily newspaper. It is owned by **Dow Jones & Company Inc.**, a New York corporation which also publishes 24 other daily newspapers and the weekly financial tabloid **Barron's**, among other things. The chairman and CEO of Dow Jones is **Peter Kann**, who is a Jew. Kann also holds the posts of chairman and publisher of the Wall Street Journal.

Most of New York's other major newspapers are in no better hands than the New York Times and the Wall Street Journal. The **New York Daily News** is owned by Jewish real-estate developer **Mortimer B. Zuckerman**. The **Village Voice** is the personal property of **Leonard Stern**, the billionaire Jewish owner of the Hartz Mountain pet supply firm.

Other Mass Media

The story is pretty much the same for other media as it is for television, radio, and newspapers. Consider, for example, newsmagazines. There are only three of any note published in the United States: **Time, Newsweek, and U.S. News and World Report**.

Time, with a weekly circulation of 4.1 million, is published by a subsidiary of **Time Warner Communications**. The CEO of Time Warner Communications, as mentioned above, is **Gerald Levin**, a Jew.

Newsweek, as mentioned above, is published by the **Washington Post Company**, under the Jewess **Katherine Meyer Graham**. Its weekly circulation is 3.2 million.

U.S. News & World Report, with a weekly circulation of 2.3 million, is owned and published by **Mortimer Zuckerman**, a Jew. Zuckerman also owns the **Atlantic Monthly** and New York's tabloid newspaper, the **Daily News**, which is the sixth-largest paper in the country.

Among the giant book-publishing conglomerates, the situation is also Jewish. **Three of the six largest book publishers in the U.S., according to Publisher's Weekly, are owned or controlled by Jews.**

The three are first-place **Random House** (with its many subsidiaries, including Crown Publishing Group), third-place **Simon & Schuster**, and sixth-place **Time Warner Trade Group** (including Warner Books and Little, Brown).

Another publisher of special significance is **Western Publishing**. Although it ranks only 13th in size among all U.S. publishers, **it ranks first among publishers of children's books, with more than 50 percent of the market.** Its chairman and CEO is **Richard Snyder**, a Jew, who just replaced Richard Bernstein, also a Jew.

The Effect of Jewish Control of the Media

These are the facts of Jewish media control in America. Anyone willing to spend several hours in a large library can verify their accuracy. I hope that these facts are disturbing to you, to say the least.

Should any minority be allowed to wield such awesome power? Certainly not, and allowing **a people with beliefs such as expressed in the Talmud to determine what we get to read or watch** in effect gives this small minority the power to mold our minds to suit their own Talmudic interests -- interests which as we have demonstrated are **diametrically opposed to the interests of our people.**

By permitting the Jews to control our news and entertainment media, we are doing more than merely giving them a decisive influence on our political system and virtual control of our government; we also are giving them control of the minds and souls of our children, whose attitudes and ideas are shaped more by Jewish television and Jewish films than by their parents, their schools, or any other influence.

The above article can be found at: [six-jewish-companies-own-96-of-the-worlds-media](#)

For more information on longstanding Jewish control over Hollywood in particular, see the excellent documentary **"Hollywoodism: Jews, Movies and the American Dream"**

Also, for public boasts -- by Jews -- of their domination of the media, see the recent LA Times editorial by Jewish writer Joel Stein entitled **"Who Runs Hollywood? C'mon"**

FROM WEBSITE ALTERMEDIA.INFO: <http://scot.altermedia.info/general/six-jewish-companies-own-96-of-media...>



Six Jewish Companies Own 96% of Media
March 19th, 2009

The power of lies, deceptions and disinformation as Americans pay the price of collective stupidity.

"You know very well, and the stupid Americans know equally well, that we control their government, irrespective of who sits in the White House. You see, I know it and you know it that no American president can be in a position to challenge us even if we do the unthinkable. What can they (Americans) do to us? We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can't criticize Israel..."

Facts of Jewish Media Control

The largest media conglomerate today is Walt Disney Company, whose chairman and CEO, Michael Eisner, is a Jew. The Disney Empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as a "control freak", includes several television production companies (Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television), its own cable network with 14 million subscribers, and two video production companies. As for feature films, the Walt Disney Picture Group, headed by Joe Roth (also a Jew), includes Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures. Disney also owns Miramax Films, run by the Weinstein brothers.

When the Disney Company was run by the Gentile Disney family prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome, family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to Snow White, under Eisner, the company has expanded into the production of graphic sex and violence. In addition, it has 225 affiliated stations in the United States and is part owner of several European TV companies. ABC's cable subsidiary, ESPN, is headed by president and CEO Steven Bornstein, a Jew.

This corporation also has a controlling share of Lifetime Television and the Arts & Entertainment Network cable companies. ABC Radio Network owns eleven AM and ten FM stations, again in major cities such as New York, Washington, Los Angeles, and has over 3,400 affiliates. Although primarily a telecommunications company, Capital Cities/ABC earned over \$1 billion in publishing in 1994. It owns seven daily newspapers, Fairchild Publications, Chilton Publications, and the Diversified Publishing Group. Time Warner, Inc, is the second of the international media leviathans. The chairman of the board and CEO, Gerald Levin, is a Jew.

Time Warner's subsidiary HBO is the country's largest pay-TV cable network. Warner Music is by far the world's largest record company, with 50 labels, the biggest of which is Warner Brothers Records, headed by Danny Goldberg. Stuart Hersch is president of Warnervision, Warner Music's video production unit. Goldberg and Hersch are Jews. Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with Interscope Records, it helped popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge Blacks to commit acts of violence against Whites. In addition to cable and music, Time Warner is heavily involved in the production of feature films (Warner Brothers Studio) and publishing. Time Warner's publishing division (editor-in-chief Norman Pearlstine, a Jew) is the largest magazine publisher in the country (Time, Sports Illustrated, People, Fortune).

When Ted Turner, a Gentile, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in media boardrooms across the nation. Turner made a fortune in advertising and then had built a successful cable-TV news network, CNN. Although Turner employed a number of Jews in key executive positions in CNN and had never taken public positions contrary to Jewish

interests, he is a man with a large ego and a strong personality and was regarded by Chairman William Paley (real name Palinsky, a Jew) and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them. Furthermore, Jewish newsman Daniel Schorr, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews. To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate Laurence Tisch to launch a "friendly" takeover of the company, and from 1986 till 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there. Subsequent efforts by Turner to acquire a major network have been obstructed by Levin's Time Warner, which owns nearly 20 percent of CBS stock and has veto power over major deals.

Viacom, Inc, headed by Sumner Redstone (born Murray Rothstein), a Jew, is the third largest megamedia corporation in the country, with revenues of over \$10 billion a year. Viacom, which produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 12 television stations and 12 radio stations. It produces feature films through Paramount Pictures, headed by Jewess Sherry Lansing. Its publishing division includes Prentice Hall, Simon & Schuster, and Pocket Books. It distributes videos through over 4,000 Blockbuster stores. Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as the world's largest provider of cable programming, through its Showtime, MTV, Nickelodeon, and other networks. Since 1989, MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the younger television audience. With the top three, and by far the largest, media companies in the hand of Jews, it is difficult to believe that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on their part. What about the other big media companies?

Number four on the list is Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation, which owns Fox Television and 20th Century Fox Films. Murdoch is a Gentile, but Peter Chermín, who heads Murdoch's film studio and also oversees his TV production, is a Jew. Number five is the Japanese Sony Corporation, whose U.S. subsidiary, Sony Corporation of America, is run by Michael Schulhof, a Jew. Alan Levine, another Jew, heads the Sony Pictures division. Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, New World Entertainment, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premiere independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by Ronald Perelman, a Jew. The best known of the smaller media companies, Dreamworks SKG, is a strictly kosher affair. Dream Works was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul David Geffen, former Disney Pictures chairman Jeffrey Katzenberg, and film director Steven Spielberg, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music.

Two other large production companies, MCA and Universal Pictures, are both owned by Seagram Company, Ltd. The president and CEO of Seagram, the liquor giant, is Edgar Bronfman Jr., who is also president of the World Jewish Congress. It is well known that Jews have controlled the production and distribution of films since the inception of the movie industry in the early decades of the 20th century. This is still the case today. Films produced by just the five largest motion picture companies mentioned above-Disney, Warner Brothers, Sony, Paramount (Viacom), and Universal (Seagram)-accounted for 74 per cent of the total box-office receipts for the first eight months of 1995. The big three in television network broadcasting used to be ABC, CBS, and NBC. With the consolidation of the media empires, these three are no longer independent entities. While they were independent, however, each was controlled by a Jew since its inception: ABC by Leonard Goldenson, CBS first by William Paley and then by Lawrence Tisch, and NBC first by David Sarnoff and then by his son Robert. Over periods of several decades, these networks were staffed from top to bottom with Jews, and the essential Jewishness of network television did not change when the networks were absorbed by other corporations.

The Jewish presence in television news remains particularly strong. As noted, ABC is part of Eisner's Disney Company, and the executive producers of ABC's news programs are all Jews: Victor Neufeld (20-20), Bob Reichbloom (Good Morning America), and Rick Kaplan (World News Tonight). CBS was recently purchased by Westinghouse Electric Corporation. Nevertheless, the man appointed by Lawrence Tisch, Eric Ober, remains president of CBS News, and Ober is a Jew. At NBC, now owned by General Electric, NBC News president Andrew Lack is a Jew, as are executive producers Jeff Zucker (Today), Jeff Gralnick (NBC Nightly News), and Neal Shapiro (Dateline). The Print Media After television news, daily newspapers are the most influential information medium in America. Sixty million of them are sold (and presumably read) each day. These millions are divided among some 1,500 different publications. One might conclude that the sheer number of different newspapers across America would provide a safeguard against Jewish control and distortion. However, this is not the case. There is less independence, less competition, and much less representation of our interests than a casual observer would think. The days when most cities and even towns had several independently owned newspapers published by local people with close ties to the community are gone.

Today, most "local" newspapers are owned by a rather small number of large companies controlled by executives who live and work hundreds or even thousands of miles away. The fact is that only about 25 per cent of the country's 1,500 papers are independently owned; the rest belong to multi-newspaper chains. Only a handful are large enough to maintain independent reporting staffs outside their own communities; the rest depend on these few for all of their national and international news. The Newhouse empire of Jewish brothers Samuel and Donald Newhouse provides an example of more than the lack of real competition among America's daily newspapers: it also illustrates the insatiable appetite Jews have shown for all the organs of opinion control on which they could fasten their grip.

The Newhouses own 26 daily newspapers, including several large and important ones, such as the Cleveland Plain Dealer, the Newark Star-Ledger, and the New Orleans Times-Picayune; the nation's largest trade book publishing conglomerate, Random House, with all its subsidiaries; Newhouse Broadcasting, consisting of 12 television broadcasting stations and 87 cable-TV systems, including some of the country's largest cable networks; the Sunday supplement Parade, with a circulation of more than 22 million copies per week; some two dozen major magazines, including the New Yorker, Vogue, Madmoiselle, Glamour, Vanity Fair, Bride's, Gentlemen's Quarterly, Self, House & Garden, and all the other magazines of the wholly owned Conde Nast group. This Jewish media empire was founded by the late Samuel Newhouse, an immigrant from Russia. The gobbling up of so many newspapers by the Newhouse family was in large degree made possible by the fact that newspapers are not supported by their subscribers, but by their advertisers. It is advertising revenue—not the small change collected from a newspaper's readers—that largely pays the editor's salary and yields the owner's profit. Whenever the large advertisers in a city choose to favor one newspaper over another with their business, the favored newspaper will flourish while its competitor dies.

Since the beginning of the 20th century, when Jewish mercantile power in America became a dominant economic force, there has been a steady rise in the number of American newspapers in Jewish hands, accompanied by a steady decline in the number of competing Gentile newspapers—primarily as a result of selective advertising policies by Jewish merchants. Furthermore, even those newspapers still under Gentile ownership and management are so thoroughly dependent upon Jewish advertising revenue that their editorial and news reporting policies are largely constrained by Jewish likes and dislikes. It holds true in the newspaper business as elsewhere that he who pays the piper calls the tune.

Three Jewish Newspapers

The suppression of competition and the establishment of local monopolies on the dissemination of news and opinion have characterized the rise of Jewish control over America's newspapers. The resulting ability of the Jews to use the press as an unopposed instrument of Jewish policy could hardly be better illustrated than by the examples of the nation's three most prestigious and influential newspapers: the New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three, dominating America's financial and political capitals, are the newspapers which set the trends and the guidelines for nearly all the others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at the national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it, and all three newspapers are in Jewish hands.

The New York Times was founded in 1851 by two Gentiles, Henry Raymond and George Jones. After their deaths, it was purchased in 1896 from Jones's estate by a wealthy Jewish publisher, Adolph Ochs. His great-grandson, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr., is the paper's current publisher and CEO. The executive editor is Max Frankel, and the managing editor is Joseph Lelyveld. Both of the latter are also Jews. The Sulzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co., 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies. The New York Times News Service transmits news stories, features, and photographs from the New York Times by wire to 506 other newspapers, news agencies, and magazines.

Of similar national importance is the Washington Post, which, by establishing its "leaks" throughout government agencies in Washington, has an inside track on news involving the Federal government. The Washington Post, like the New York Times, had a non-Jewish origin. It was established in 1877 by Stilson Hutchins, purchased from him in 1905 by John McLean, and later inherited by Edward McLean. In June 1933, however, at the height of the Great Depression, the newspaper was forced into bankruptcy. It was purchased at a bankruptcy auction by Eugene Meyer, a Jewish financier. The Washington Post is now run by Katherine Meyer Graham, Eugene Meyer's daughter. She is the principal stockholder and the board chairman of the Washington Post Co. In 1979, she appointed her son Donald publisher of the paper. He now also holds the posts of president and CEO of the Washington Post Co.

The Washington Post Co. has a number of other media holdings in newspapers, television, and magazines, most notably the nation's number-two weekly newsmagazine, Newsweek. The Wall Street Journal, which sells 1.8 million copies each weekday, is the nation's largest-circulation daily newspaper. It is owned by Dow Jones & Company, Inc., a New York corporation which also publishes 24 other daily newspapers and the weekly financial tabloid Barron's, among other things. The chairman and CEO of Dow Jones is Peter Kann, who is a Jew. Kann also holds the posts of chairman and publisher of the Wall Street Journal. Most of New York's other major newspapers are in no better hands than the New York Times and the Wall Street Journal. The New York Daily News is owned by Jewish real-estate developer Mortimer B. Zuckerman. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern, the billionaire Jewish owner of the Hartz Mountain pet supply firm.

Other Mass Media

The story is pretty much the same for other media as it is for television, radio, and newspapers. Consider, for example, newsmagazines. There are only three of any note published in the United States: Time, Newsweek, and U.S. News and World Report. Time, with a weekly circulation of 4.1 million, is published by a subsidiary of Time Warner Communications. The CEO of Time Warner Communications, as mentioned above, is Gerald Levin, a Jew. Newsweek, as mentioned above, is published by the Washington Post Company, under the Jewess Katherine Meyer Graham. Its weekly circulation is 3.2 million. U.S. News & World Report, with a weekly circulation of 2.3 million, is owned and published by Mortimer Zuckerman, a Jew. Zuckerman also owns the Atlantic Monthly and New York's tabloid newspaper, the Daily News, which is the sixth-largest paper in the country. Among the giant book-publishing conglomerates, the situation is also Jewish. Three of the six largest book publishers in the U.S., according to Publisher's Weekly, are owned or controlled by Jews. The three are first-place Random House (with its many subsidiaries, including Crown Publishing Group), third-place Simon & Schuster, and sixth-place Time Warner Trade Group (including Warner Books and Little, Brown). Another publisher of special significance is Western Publishing. Although it ranks only 13th in size among all U.S. publishers, it ranks first among publishers of children's books, with more than 50 percent of the market. Its chairman and CEO is Richard Snyder, a Jew, who just replaced Richard Bernstein, also a Jew.

The Effect of Jewish Control of the Media

These are the facts of Jewish

FROM THE WEBSITE

FOURWINDS10.COM: http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/media/mainstream_media/news.php?...

The power of lies, deceptions and disinformation as Americans pay the price of collective stupidity.
March 16, 2009

"You know very well, and the stupid Americans know equally well, that we control their government, irrespective of who sits in the White House. You see, I know it and you know it that no American president can be in a position to challenge us even if we do the unthinkable. What can they (Americans) do to us? We control congress, we control the media, we control show biz, and we control everything in America. In America you can criticize God, but you can't criticize Israel..."

Facts of Jewish Media Control



To continue go here: http://www.fourwinds10.com/siterun_data/media/mainstream_media/news.php?...





Link to this video: Zionist mass media - MIND CONTROL: - 4 minutes 46 Seconds
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VQoffhpms-1Y> - Zionist mass media - MIND CONTROL
Note: This video has since been taken down.

The Illuminati, the Middle East, & media propaganda (ep.16): 10 Minutes - This episode is a continuation of my series, "The Illuminati and You", and it uncovers secrets about "The State of" Israel, and explains how the illuminati owned media is designed to manipulate you away from the truth. This episode features a legendary appearance by George Galloway.

The largest six media companies in the world - with just a few of their 'family brands'.

Ultra Concentrated Media Top Selling Brands

★ Biggest media mergers ever in 2000!

★ Now with record-breaking monopoly!

1. **AOL Time Warner**
 AOL Time Warner (CEO Gerald Levin)
 Over \$31.8 billion
 Over 29 million subscribers. They spend an incredible 84 per cent of their Internet time on AOL alone, which provides a regulated leisure and shopping environment dominated by in-house brands - from Time magazine to Madonna's latest album.

2. **The Walt Disney Co**
 Chairman and CEO Executive Michael E. Eisner
 Employees 120,000
 \$12.4 billion
 The company wants to extend the Disney experience into almost every aspect of life. The magic never stops in Celebration, Florida, the \$2.5 billion pre-planned town built by Disney, which regulates everything from who can move in to the height of the residents' hedges.

3. **Bertelsmann**
 CEO: Dr. Thomas Middelhoff
 Employees 64,800
 Revenue \$12.3 billion
 Bertelsmann is the world's biggest publisher. Random House shifts over a million books a day in the US alone, and the company has Book Clubs across Europe, operations in South America, and is a major publisher of science titles.

4. **Viacom**
 CEO: Sumner Redstone
 Employees 125,820
 \$12.85 billion
 Viacom broke US rules controlling media ownership when it bought TV network CBS. Within a week, Senator McCain had proposed a change to those rules. Viacom is McCain's fourth biggest 'career patron.'

5. **News Corporation**
 CEO: Rupert Murdoch
 Employees 30,500
 \$13.5 billion
 News Corp uses its global reach to localize its tax calculations, getting its accounts done in countries with low tax rates - as a result it paid only 6.1 per cent tax worldwide in the 4 years to June 1998.

6. **Fox**
 CEO: Rupert Murdoch
 Employees 150
 \$1.5 billion
 Fox TV is the largest in the US with 22 stations. Hit shows include 'Who Wants to Marry a Millionaire?' There are 14 Fox companies internationally including 20th Century Fox TV.

1 AOL Time Warner
 Over \$31.8 billion
 Over 29 million subscribers. They spend an incredible 84 per cent of their Internet time on AOL alone, which provides a regulated leisure and shopping environment dominated by in-house brands - from Time magazine to Madonna's latest album.

2 The Walt Disney Co
 Chairman and CEO Executive Michael E. Eisner
 Employees 120,000
 \$12.4 billion
 The company wants to extend the Disney experience into almost every aspect of life. The magic never stops in Celebration, Florida, the \$2.5 billion pre-planned town built by Disney, which regulates everything from who can move in to the height of the residents' hedges.

3 Bertelsmann
 CEO: Dr. Thomas Middelhoff
 Employees 64,800
 Revenue \$12.3 billion
 Bertelsmann is the world's biggest publisher. Random House shifts over a million books a day in the US alone, and the company has Book Clubs across Europe, operations in South America, and is a major publisher of science titles.

4 Viacom
 CEO: Sumner Redstone
 Employees 125,820
 \$12.85 billion
 Viacom broke US rules controlling media ownership when it bought TV network CBS. Within a week, Senator McCain had proposed a change to those rules. Viacom is McCain's fourth biggest 'career patron.'

5 News Corporation
 CEO: Rupert Murdoch
 Employees 30,500
 \$13.5 billion
 News Corp uses its global reach to localize its tax calculations, getting its accounts done in countries with low tax rates - as a result it paid only 6.1 per cent tax worldwide in the 4 years to June 1998.

6 Fox
 CEO: Rupert Murdoch
 Employees 150
 \$1.5 billion
 Fox TV is the largest in the US with 22 stations. Hit shows include 'Who Wants to Marry a Millionaire?' There are 14 Fox companies internationally including 20th Century Fox TV.

1 Time magazine, 25 December 2000;
 2 The Independent
 Historical Commission for Investigating the History of the Bertelsmann House during the 'Third Reich', <http://www.ukcommission.de/news.htm>;
 3 No Logo, Naomi Klein, Flamingo, 2000; 4 Financial analyst, New York Times, 8 September 1999;
 5 Off the Record, Center for Public Integrity; 6 News Corporation 1999 Annual Report; 7 The Economist, 20 March 1999

Google The Six Jewish Companies that Own 96% of the World's Media For hundreds of other postings around the net: <http://www.google.com.au/search?hl=en&client=firefox-a&rls=org.mozilla:e...>

Part One: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

Part Two: A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

Part Three: NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Latest Update On James Von Brunn
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Update: Wednesday 17th June 2009 8.00pm Sydney Time

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are

posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.



All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 6000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

We have been accused of being anti - Jewish because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of

ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing**

Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently there are over 5000 registrations reaching over 200,000 readers globally. The website now receives over 2 million strikes per month with June 2009 heading close to (or over) 3 million strikes.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

[< NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website Part 1up](#)
[PRECURSORS TO THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION: THE PLANS IN PROCESS ARE A WORK IN PROGRESS, CENTURIES OLD by Dr. Harrell](#)
[Rhome >](#)

• [Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

• [Australian Stories](#)

• [Freedom Fighter Updates](#)


[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Videos and DVD's](#)

[Add new comment](#)

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
|  | Bank: Account name: BSB: Account number: SWIFT BIC Code: | Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ) Fiona Caroline Cristian 012 547 5576 81376 ANZBAU3M |
|---|---|---|

PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ loveforlife.com.au



We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and

abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance
A Year In The Life Of The
Love For Life Food Forest**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

**A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts
Providing The Big Picture We See
Sequential Order**

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again.

If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

IMAGE POWER

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

The Dream Of Life Part 6

Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

Trauma Induced Fantasy

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To "The System"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By

Jahnick Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

154 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun - Video (Arthur swears in this video)

The Background To The System Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast

The Strawman Identifying

Your Slave Status In "The System"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Spinning Top

Full Bloom Inculcation

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit

ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Introduction To Kindom Video

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's
Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

IMAGE POWER

The Nefarious Tactics Used To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

The Pull Of E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

Processing Curses

A Lie Is A Curse

Liars Process Curses

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

How The System Is Really Constructed Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers To Stop Harm Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

Slave To A Name

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

Educated Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

The Only Path To Freedom Beware The False Steps

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

Free-Dumb For All

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

Revoking The Ego

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head + His-Story/Her-Story

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By Name"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Falling For Fairy Stories

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Separating The Wheat From The Chaff

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

Revolution Or Revolution

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

Routing Out Psyop Programs Routs Out Intel Operatives Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

Another Delusion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

E-MAN

The Name Of The Beast Is MAN

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 9th May 2014

Includes Mountain MAN Arrested

Facebook Discussion About "Name"

Uploaded 25th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 13th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem

And Not The Solution

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

29th October 2014

Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Head So Strong

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

9th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

**The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality
And Happiness FOR SLAVES**

Or

How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2014

Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

What Can We Do What Can We See

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook

posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty
With The Intention To Destroy Love
And Therefore Destroy MAN
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth
For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide
The Justification Of Laziness
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts
Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

**Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight
Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

**Darkness Visible Part Two
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three
How The Word Sausage
Re-Presents The New World Order
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO
And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect
Facebook Discussion
4th to 10th January 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five
Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing
+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
24th January 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six
The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing
YouTube Community Flagged A Video
Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel
As Being "Hate Speech"
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
4th February 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven
The Full Responsibility For Setting
True Freedom For All Into Motion
In Present-Sense Forevermore
Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
10th February 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Who We Really Are Does Not End
At The Surface Of Our Skin
Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 22nd February 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

Introduction To Kindom Video
By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
6th March 2015
<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Rot Parts One, Two, Three
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
5th June 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"
Working Together To Bring In
The New World Order
Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

Can You Spot The Ego?
Where's Wally? Part One
Compilation of Facebook & Youtube
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015
By Arthur Cristian
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

Can You Spot The Ego? Where's Wally? Part Two

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015
By Arthur Cristian
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Videos, Articles, Comments
And Pending E-Book
Love Fort Life
September 2015
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
5th September 2015
<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
12th September 2015
https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
13th September 2015
<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcI>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
16th September 2015
<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
26th to 29th January 2016
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
4th March 2016
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To "The System" Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show
Love For Life - 24th August 2016
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show
Love For Life - 31st August 2016
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

**To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul
The System Is Soul Destroying
Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's
Contrived Gifting**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
1st September 2016
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group

Started March 2015
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>
Includes 63 Minute

Introduction To Kindom Video

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRqo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
and

Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>
The Love For Life website home-page provides
the bigger-picture background to the themes
touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall
Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian
31st August 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscription By Deceit

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
27th February 2013 onwards...

Part One: http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>
Part One: http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds
Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43qIi-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds
Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

**What Do You Believe On Origins?
Who Said There Was A Beginning?
Who's Truth Do You Accept?
Belief Is A Strange Idea.**

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Between March and April 2013
Posted 29th October 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

**So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"
But Not The Bad Bits?**

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 12th August 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

**Turning Away From The Reflection
Of MANS Looking Glass**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

REMEDY

From Bare Dirt To Abundance A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment
Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property
In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Divine Spark

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

The Steps Of Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts, etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>



Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely.

This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Spell Is Broken

Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life
3rd March 2013
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

"The Steps Of Kindom"
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharyan's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.

The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

December 2006



THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian
Fiona Cristian
Jasmin Lily Cristian
Emma Rose Cristian
Frances Hannah Cristian
Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)



Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture.

Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

Love For Life Videos



As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.

About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud: <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music: <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music: <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian: <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/ mailing-list>

1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From **Health to Chemtrails/Haarp to Brain Control to Archaeology to Astronomy Geocentricity Heliocentricity to Pandemics Bird Flu Swine Flu to Fluoride to Cancer to Free Energy to Global Warming, 9/11, Bali Bombings, Aspartame, MSG, Vaccinations, Aids/HIV, Mercury, New World Order, Satanism, Religions, Cults, Sects, Symbolism**, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](#), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:
action @ loveforlife.com.au)

7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect

Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For **Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple**, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd

12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au
www.loveforlife.com.au
0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

[Arthur Cristian](#)

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

[Promote your Page too](#)



Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.



ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER

**THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS
FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT**

Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009

Updated September 2011

NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Has Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of Thought



Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from

our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing Cedars**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website Homepage** also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing List** here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always
Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>. There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.



Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
21st July 2014

Best viewed at 1024x768



This work is licensed by Fiona Cristian under a [Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 2.5 Australia License](https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/2.5/au/).



